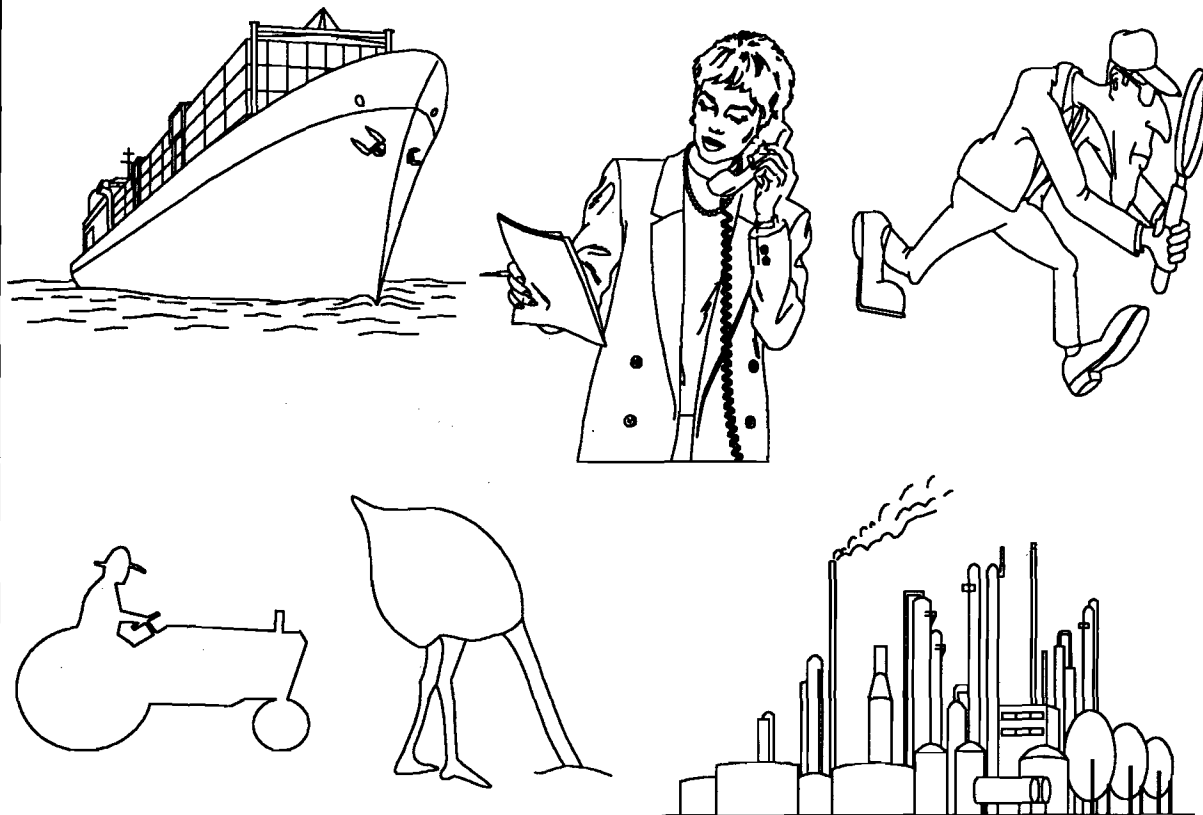


ISSN 1014-7799

SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

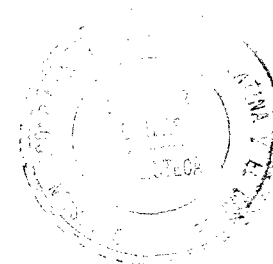
LC/CAR/G.345
VOL. IV
1991



UNITED NATIONS

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND CO-OPERATION COMMITTEE



ISSN 1014-7799

GENERAL

LC/CAR/G.345

6 December 1991

ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE

SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS

OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

VOL. IV

1991

INTRODUCTION

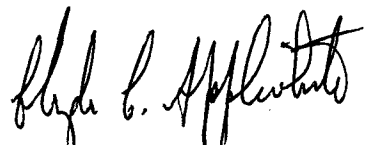
This fourth edition of the document entitled Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries serves two purposes. It updates the previous documents' time series while amplifying the coverage of indicators reported on. Also, the tables presented continue to be of interest to institutions and persons wishing to access statistics on the Caribbean countries. The content of the tables is designed to capture the major elements of social and economic developments in the countries over time in figures rather than words. This is not to deny the importance of commentary, but in the face of the extremely high cost of combining commentary with numbers, the present orientation of the document has been favoured, leaving other documents to address the commentary. The present document is therefore seen as a useful adjunct to national or subregional studies that seek to analyze economic and social development in the Caribbean. The tables published here are a part of the contents of the ECLAC/CDCC statistical database and are presented as the priority data set that responds to user requests.

In preparing the tables care was taken to utilize the most authoritative official figures available to ECLAC. Single source and consistent data sets have been preferred to figures from different sources since this approach leads more often than not to internal inconsistencies and confusion in the interpretation of movements in the variables. The tables as presented here aim therefore to eliminate such problems. In a number of cases, updating the tables has led to a complete re-do and re-formulation to reflect a new approach in the country on the revision of those series. The point is forcibly made that updating involves much more than merely appending the most recent year's figures.

While uniformity in the presentation of tables remains an elusive dream, it is clear that the countries have used the modern technologies to improve their reporting of statistics. The softcopy version of this document as developed by the Statistics Unit of ECLAC in Port of Spain is in fact a variable form database, with browse and retrieve capabilities. At least one Caribbean country has utilized this form of dissemination. As more countries do likewise, costs of dissemination of statistics will fall and the ability to command a wider data set on the countries of the Caribbean in a self-running package will become a reality. The ECLAC/CDCC secretariat commends this manner of information transfer to the Caribbean countries in view of its ease of use.

Users desirous of obtaining a soft copy of this document are required to send with their request three formatted 3.5 inch high-density diskettes.

The ECLAC/CDCC secretariat would welcome being informed of any errors or omissions in this document, so that they may be rectified.



Clyde C. Applewhite
Director

LIST OF NAMES

TABLE NAMES	CODES	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	KN	LC	MS	NA	SR	TT	VC	VI
National Accounts (Current)	NA	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	
National Accounts (Constant)	NAK	X			X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Balance of Payments	BOP	X	X	X	X				X	X	X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X	
Domestic Exports by SITC Sections	X	X		X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Imports by SITC Sections	M	X		X	X	X			X		X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Imports by End Use	MBEC						X				X			X						X		
Main Domestic Exports	MDE	X		X	X	X	X		X			X				X	X				X	
Trade Balance	XM	X		X	X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X			X	X	
Monetary Survey	MSVY		X	X	X	X	X					X		X								
Money Supply	MS		X	X												X				X		
Commercial Banks' Assets	CBA	X			X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Commercial Banks' Liabilities	CBL	X			X	X	X		X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Loans and Advances of Comm. Banks	LA	X		X	X	X	X		X		X			X	X	X	X	X		X	X	
Central Government Revenue	CGR	X	X		X		X		X			X		X		X				X	X	
Government Revenue	GR		X	X					X									X				
Central Govt. Rev. & Expenditure	CGRES				X	X	X		X													
Cent'l Govt. Expend. & Net Lending	CGExp	X	X				X					X				X				X	X	
Retail Price Index	RPI		X	X		X	X				X	X		X		X	X			X	X	
Total Tourist Arrivals	TOUR1			X	X							X		X								
Estimates of Visitor Expenditure	TOUR2			X																		
Indicators of Tourism Activity	TOUR2		X		X		X							X								
Indicators of Tourism Activity	TOUR2a						X															
Stopover Holiday Visitors	TOUR3		X				X															
Cruise Tourism	TOUR4	X																X				

INTRODUCTION	i
List of Tables	ii
Explanatory Notes	iv
Country Abbrev.	v
Exchange Rates	1

C O N T E N T S

COUNTRIES AND PAGE LOCATIONS

TABLE NAMES	AG	AR	BS	BB	BZ	VG	CU	DM	DO	GD	GY	HT	JM	KN	LC	MS	NA	SR	TT	VC	VI
National Accounts (Current)	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	
National Accounts (Constant)	20			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33		34	35	36	
Balance of Payments	37	38	39	40				41	42	44		45	47		49		48	50	52	53	
Domestic Exports by SITC Sections	54		55	56	57	58		59		60			61	62	63	64	65		66	67	
Imports by SITC Sections	68		69	70	71			72		73			74	75	76	77	78		79	80	
Imports by End Use				81		82				83	84		85						86		
Main Domestic Exports	87		88	89	90	91		92			93				94	95					
Trade Balance	96		97	98	99	100		101		102	103		104	105	106	107			108	109	
Monetary Survey		110	111	112	113	114					115		116								
Money Supply		117	118												119				120		
Commercial Banks' Assets	121			122	123	124		125		126	127		128	129	130	131	132		133	134	
Commercial Banks' Liabilities	135			136	137	138		139		140	141		142	143	144	145	146		147	148	
Loans and Advances of Comm. Banks	149	150	151	152	153	154		155		156	157		158	159	160	161	162		163	164	
Central Government Revenue	165	166		167		168		169			170		171		172				173	174	
Government Revenue		175	176						177								178				
Central Govt. Rev. & Expenditure				179	180	181		182													
Cent'l Govt. Expend. & Net Lending	183	184				185					186				187				188	189	
Retail Price Index		190	191	192	193	194				195	196		197		198	199			200	201	
Total Tourist Arrivals			202	203							204		205								
Estimates of Visitor Expenditure			206																		
Indicators of Tourism Activity		207		208		209							210								
Indicators of Tourism Activity						211															
Stopover Holiday Visitors		212				213															
Cruise Tourism	214																215				

EXPLANATORY NOTES

SYMBOLS	:	Definitions of symbols used in the tables
-	:	None, in negligible quantity (less than one half the unit indicated) or entry not applicable
...	:	Data not available
p	:	Provisional
r	:	Revised
e	:	ECLAC's estimate
kg	:	Kilogram
No	:	Number
n.e.s.	:	Not elsewhere specified or included

COUNTRY ABBREVIATIONS

AG	ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
AR	ARUBA
BS	COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BB	BARBADOS
BZ	BELIZE
VG	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CU	CUBA
DM	COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DO	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GD	COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
GY	REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
HT	REPUBLIC OF HAITI
JM	JAMAICA
KN	SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
LC	SAINT LUCIA
MS	MONTSERRAT
NA	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
SR	REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
TT	REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
VC	SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
VI	UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS

EXCHANGE RATES
Equivalent in US Dollars
End of Period

COUNTRY	UNIT	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ARUBA	Afl.	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS	\$BS	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
CUBA	Cu. Pesos	0.950	0.901	0.901	0.867	0.867	0.936				
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	2.940	3.077	4.960	6.340	6.340	
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA	\$G	3.000	3.000	3.000	4.150	4.255	4.274	9.756	10.000	27.250	
REPUBLIC OF HAITI	Gourde	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000
JAMAICA	\$J	1.781	1.781	3.278	4.931	5.480	5.480	5.500	5.480	6.480	
ST. KITTS AND NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
MONTERRAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	NA.f	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	2.400	2.400	2.400	2.400	3.600	3.600	3.600	4.250	4.250	4.250
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks. FAO Trade Yearbooks and data supplied ECLAC.

**national
accounts**



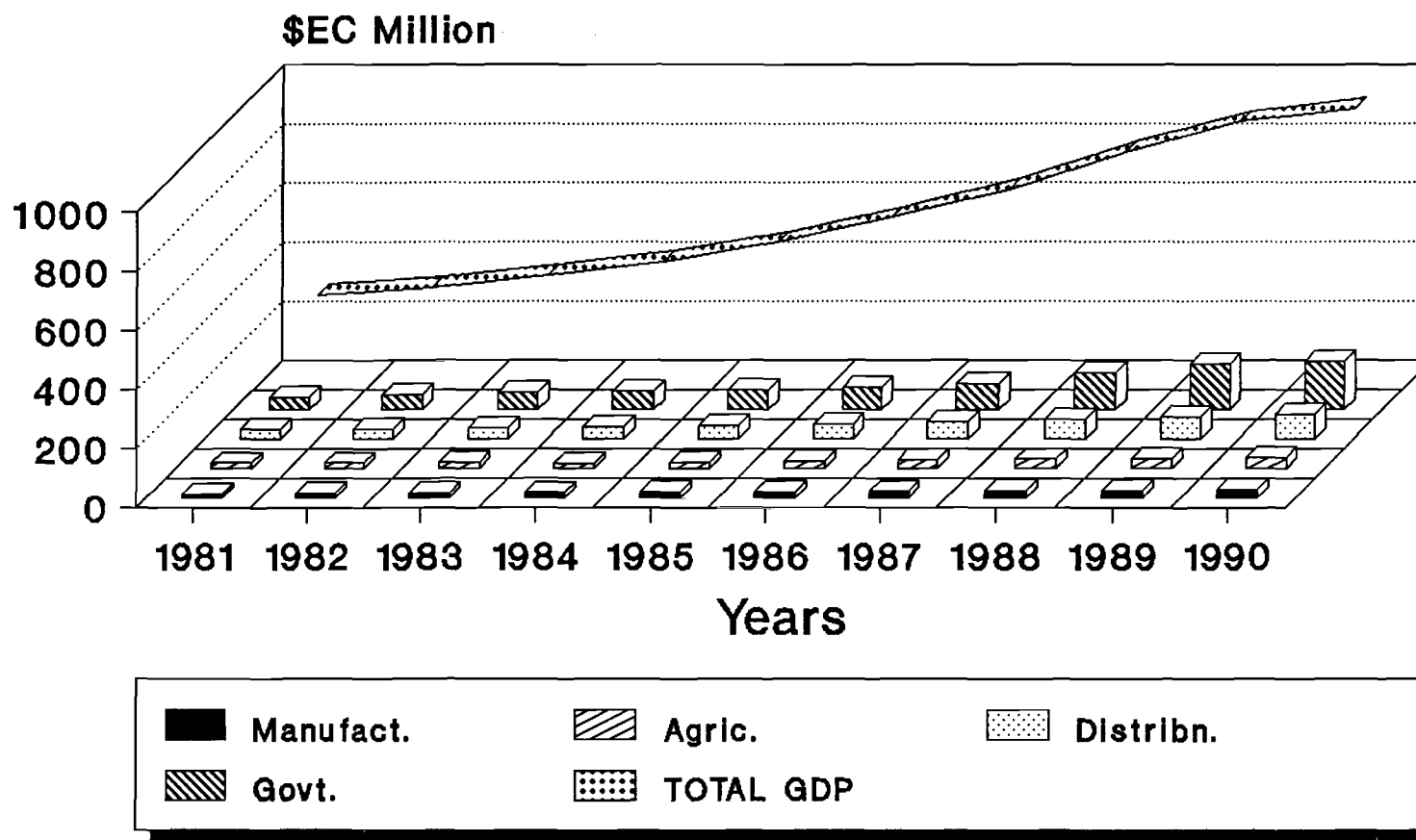
G.D.P in current prices

G.D.P. at constant prices

This page intentionally left blank

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector		1981	1982	1983	1984
1.	Agriculture	19.6	19.7	21.8	19.3
	1.1 Crops	4.5	5.5	5.1	4.9
	1.2 Livestock	7.6	8.4	8.6	5.2
	1.3 Forestry	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
	1.4 Fishing	7.1	5.4	7.6	8.8
2.	Mining & Quarrying	1.7	1.5	2.3	3.0
3.	Manufacturing	14.6	16.8	17.6	19.3
4.	Electricity and Water	9.4	7.6	10.3	12.5
5.	Construction	27.7	20.4	20.5	27.3
6.	Wholesale and Retail Trade	33.4	36.4	38.7	43.1
7.	Hotels & Restaurants	37.3	40.8	45.5	58.7
8.	Transport	33.3	36.2	40.4	43.9
	8.1 Road Transport	15.9	15.6	17.4	19.6
	8.2 Sea Transport	5.0	5.7	5.7	6.5
	8.3 Air Transport	12.4	14.9	17.3	17.7
9.	Communications	14.9	20.7	23.1	27.1
10.	Banks & Insurance	18.7	22.3	23.8	28.7
11.	Real Estate and Housing	29.9	34.4	41.5	45.8
12.	Government Services	42.1	53.8	59.5	63.4
13.	Other Services	19.9	23.4	28.1	33.2
14.	Less Imputed Service Charges	13.1	16.9	17.0	21.9
TOTAL		289.4	317.1	356.1	403.5

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Report,

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
23.2	24.6	29.3	32.1	34.1	37.3
7.2	7.3	9.2	9.6	10.1	12.1
6.3	6.5	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.5
0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
9.0	10.1	12.1	13.9	14.9	15.8
4.6	9.9	14.4	16.8	18.5	17.6
20.3	21.5	23.0	24.1	26.8	30.2
17.2	23.5	20.9	23.4	31.1	32.8
35.7	50.6	73.1	95.9	112.2	101.0
48.2	52.6	60.2	67.7	77.9	85.7
73.5	89.1	104.1	124.4	135.5	149.7
56.3	69.9	84.1	95.5	104.6	113.2
22.6	28.4	34.6	41.5	46.9	51.2
8.5	10.2	12.7	13.7	14.9	16.3
25.2	31.3	36.8	40.4	42.8	45.7
28.6	32.8	38.5	43.6	50.9	55.0
31.3	38.0	43.8	53.2	57.7	60.3
48.6	51.5	56.8	62.0	67.3	70.7
67.9	78.1	90.7	128.6	157.3	165.4
39.2	43.9	46.6	49.5	53.5	58.9
26.1	33.8	38.2	45.5	53.1	58.3
468.3	552.1	647.5	771.1	874.2	919.4

OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

This page intentionally left blank

ARUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Afl. Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<5>	1986	1987	1988
Gross Domestic Product	960.5	1062.8	1036.9	982.0	793.2	807.9	916.9	1108.4
Refining<1>	223.2	288.1	263.0	175.5	122.0	-	-	-
Tourism<2>	191.5	195.5	131.8	139.0	154.0	192.4	247.9	336.2
Commerce<3>	142.4	164.9	146.3	127.4	114.0	86.0	101.9	129.7
Construction	40.0	37.0	41.0	47.0	38.0	42.5	56.3	124.7
of which:								
Hotels (as of 1986)	-	-	-	-	-	4.0	14.2	77.5
Public Sector	154.7	176.1	190.4	195.1	179.9	151.6	159.9	182.8
Other<4>	208.7	201.2	264.4	298.0	185.3	335.4	350.9	335.0

SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances minus profit taxes and imported inputs, plus local oil deliveries.

<2> Sixty-eight percent of tourism revenues.

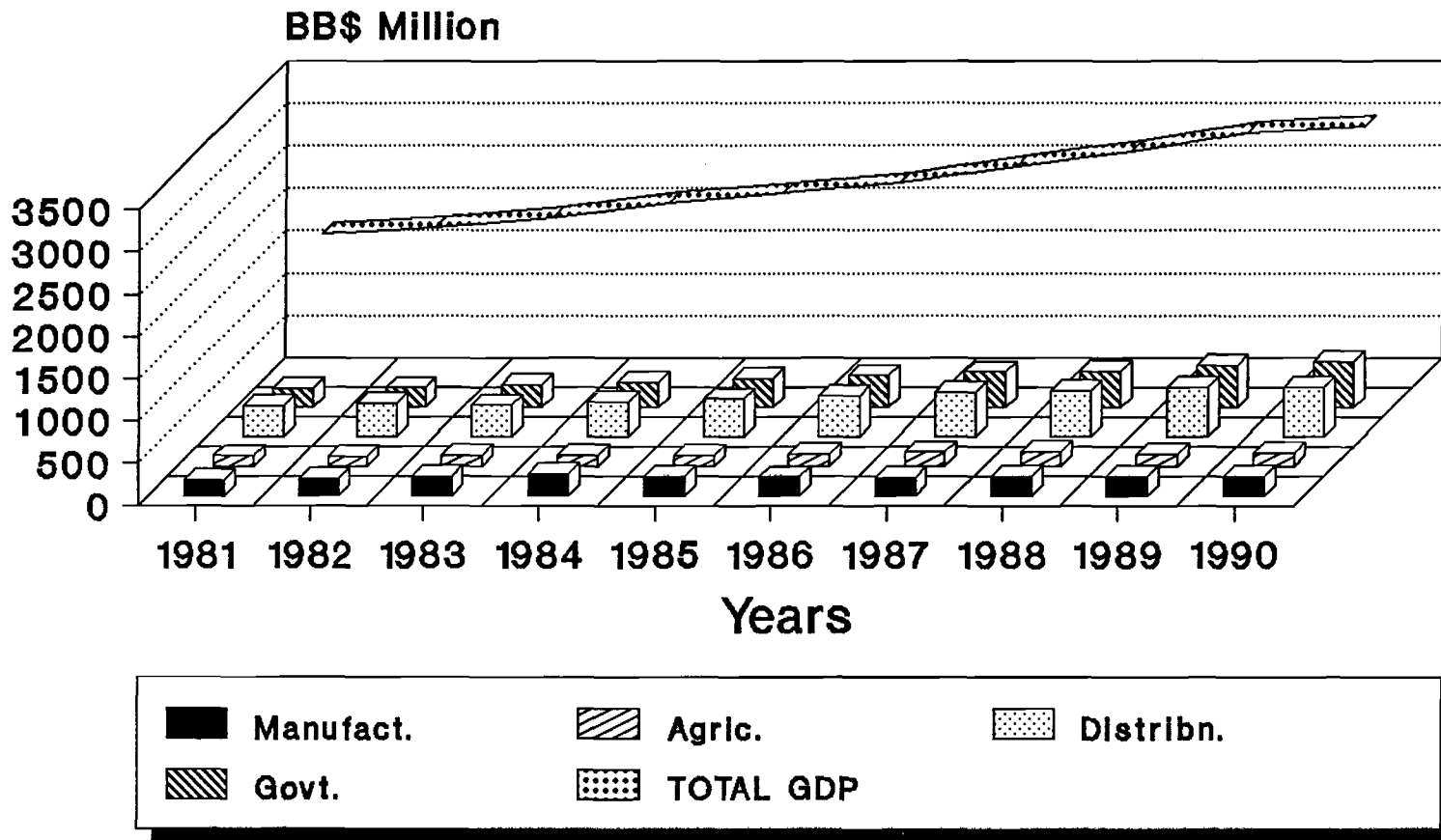
<3> Fixed proportion (about 25 percent) of government expenditures, refining and tourism.

<4> Includes: agriculture, manufacturing, financial services and other services and residual items.

<5> 1985 figures not strictly comparable with those for preceding and subsequent years, because of different models used for estimation.

BARBADOS

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

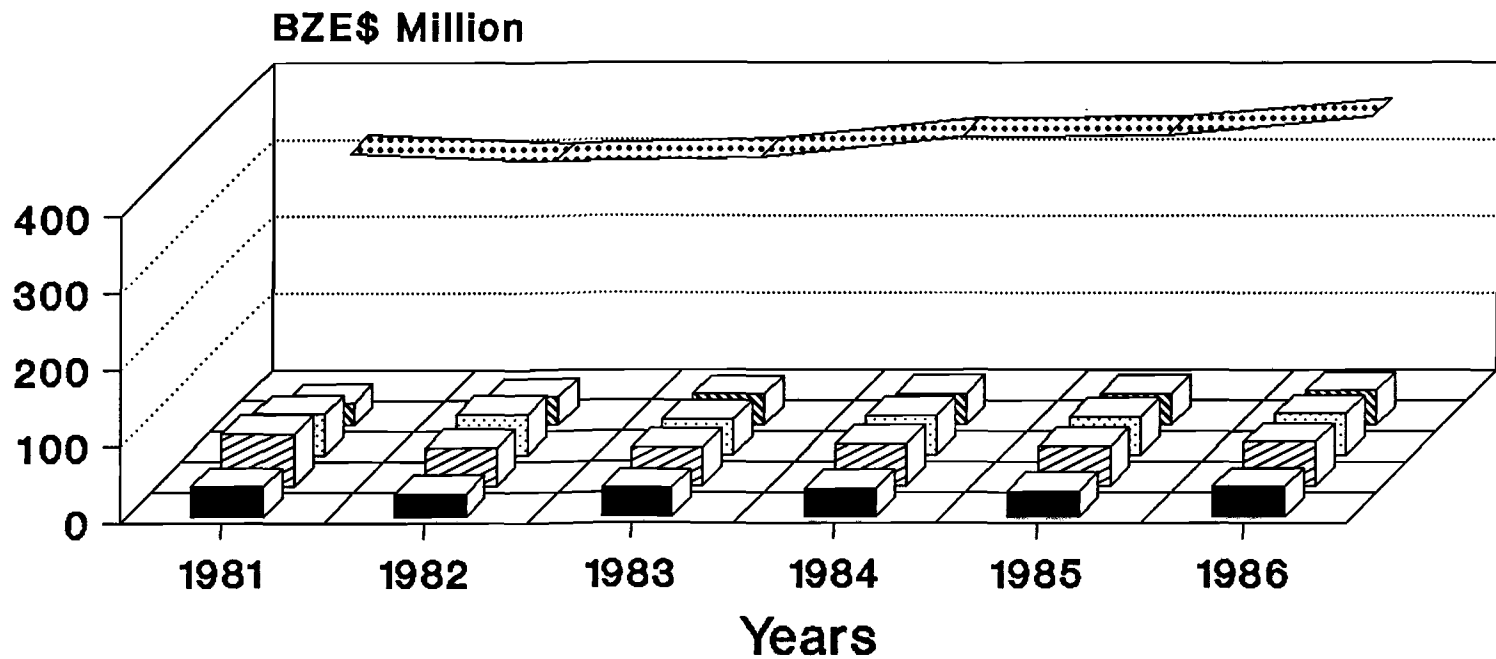
BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture	128.9	122.0	135.6	139.2	138.0	146.4	171.6	172.9	150.2	159.5
Sugar	69.8	56.2	57.0	59.0	58.7	61.8	68.7	67.1	49.7	58.5
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	59.1	65.8	78.6	80.2	79.3	84.6	102.9	105.8	100.5	101.0
2. Mining & Quarrying	13.1	16.0	16.3	31.1	27.9	16.9	18.4	17.1	17.5	19.5
3. Manufacturing	189.7	205.5	238.7	264.1	231.7	229.3	223.6	240.2	233.3	237.6
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	38.6	44.7	52.9	68.0	72.7	72.2	80.7	84.8	91.6	91.7
5. Construction	138.3	122.1	132.5	130.0	117.9	131.4	144.3	170.3	196.7	193.9
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	368.8	398.0	378.5	412.3	451.1	485.7	529.9	547.8	596.2	589.1
7. Tourism	206.5	181.1	186.5	206.8	225.0	233.9	270.0	315.1	346.1	338.5
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	113.0	134.8	154.1	171.0	185.0	197.5	225.4	226.6	227.8	244.5
9. Finance, Ins., Real Estate and Business Services	210.2	250.1	258.9	270.9	297.8	311.0	313.0	358.5	424.8	432.9
10. General Services	69.4	76.7	80.9	85.7	89.6	94.1	97.3	99.2	106.2	109.3
11. Government Services	229.7	233.0	264.3	295.5	344.0	379.0	424.8	435.1	503.4	548.7
TOTAL	1706.2	1784.0	1899.2	2074.6	2180.7	2297.4	2499.0	2667.6	2896.4	2965.3

SOURCE: Economic Report 1989, 1990, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE

GDP at current prices



■ Manufact.

▨ Agric.

▤ Distribn.

▩ Govt.

▦ TOTAL GDP

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

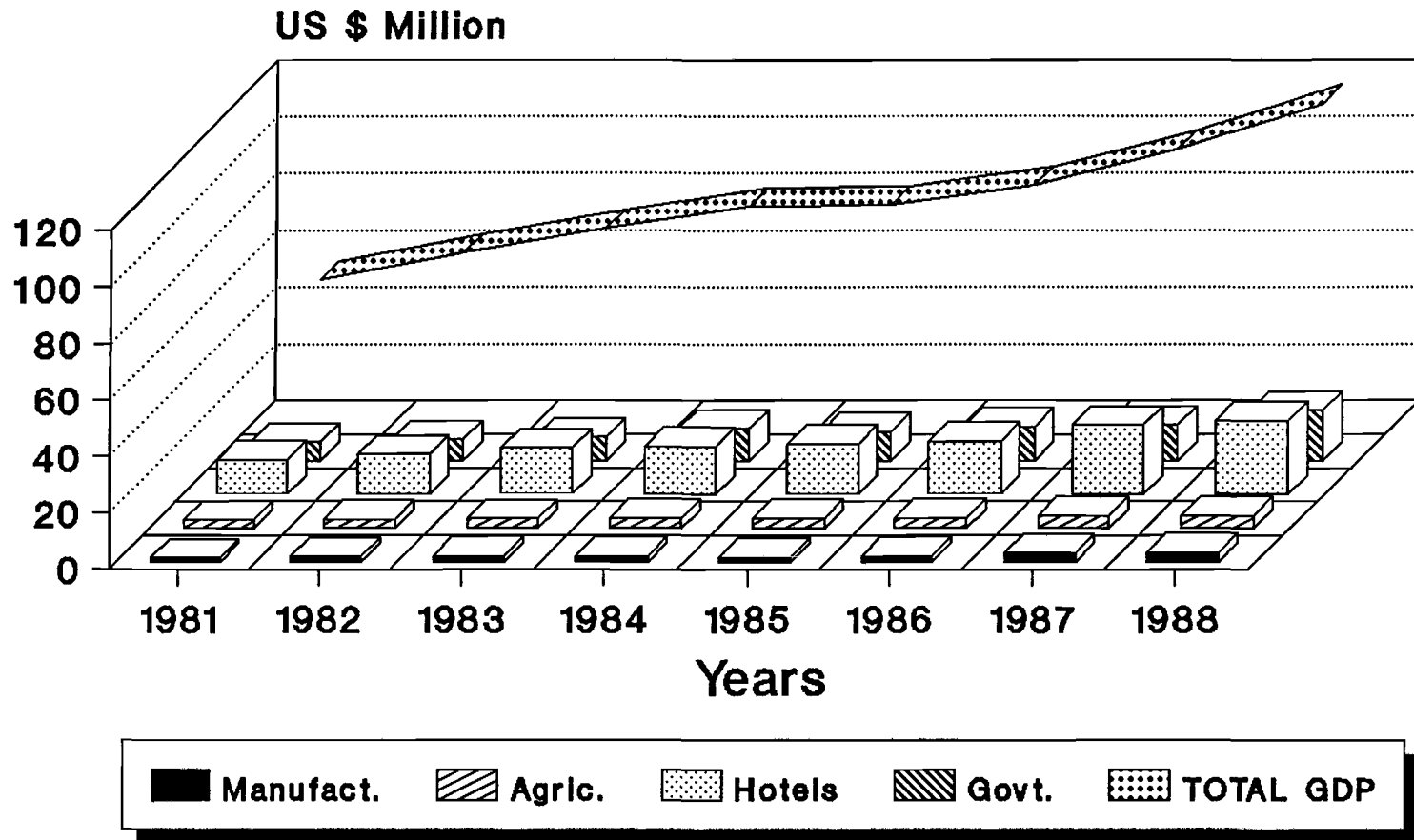
BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1984 constant prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
1. Agriculture	69.3	50.4	50.5	55.7	52.1	57.8
2. Forestry & Logging	6.7	7.4	5.8	7.5	6.8	5.9
3. Fishing	10.0	9.6	10.8	9.8	11.3	11.0
4. Mining & Quarrying	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
Sub-Total - Primary	86.8	68.2	67.9	73.7	71.1	75.5
5. Manufacturing	39.3	30.4	37.7	36.8	34.0	39.6
6. Electricity & Water	2.2	5.4	0.8	8.2	10.3	14.4
7. Construction	20.4	18.5	16.0	19.5	19.2	20.7
Sub-Total - Secondary	61.9	54.3	54.6	64.5	63.5	74.6
8. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	55.1	54.4	47.2	52.7	51.1	54.9
9. Transport & Communication	19.7	21.5	26.9	29.0	31.7	34.5
10. Finance & Insurance	24.5	21.8	21.2	22.3	23.4	20.9
11. Real Estate	20.3	20.7	21.3	22.3	23.4	23.5
12. Public Administration	29.3	36.4	39.9	41.1	40.8	45.2
13. Other Services	30.3	37.7	41.3	42.6	42.3	43.8
Sub-Total - Tertiary	179.2	192.5	197.8	210.0	212.6	222.8
14. (Less) Imputed Bank Charges	-14.4	-12.4	-11.8	-12.4	-10.2	-11.6
TOTAL	313.5	302.6	308.4	335.8	337.0	361.2

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics, 1987, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (US\$ Million)

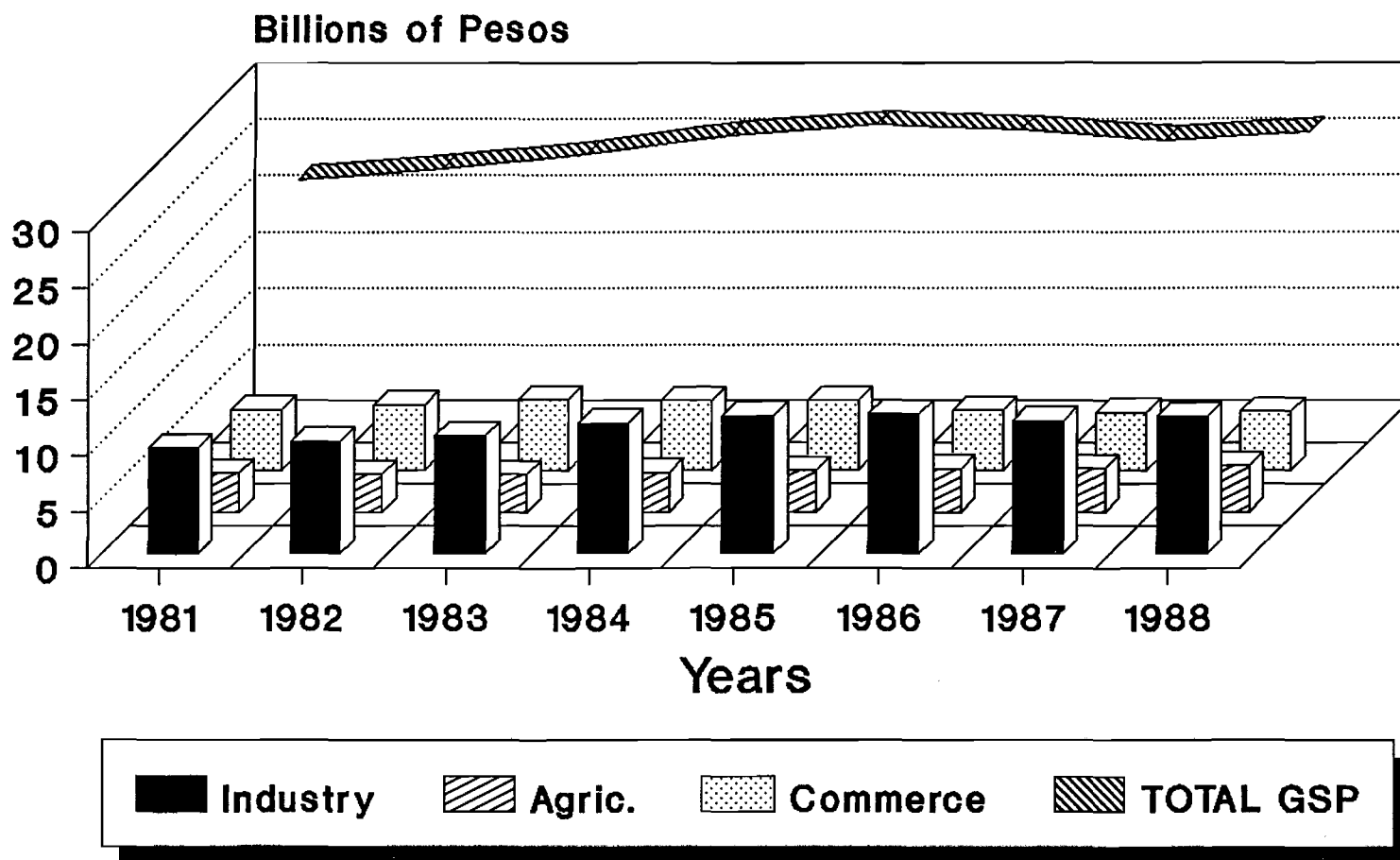
Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.4	4.4
Crops	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.1	...	...	...	...
Livestock	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	...	...	...	...
Fishing	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	...	...	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	1.6	2.0	2.1	2.3	1.8	2.3	3.2	3.4
Electricity and Water	1.0	1.2	2.3	2.1	2.9	3.6	3.8	4.8
Construction	3.1	4.9	6.3	6.8	5.9	5.4	6.1	7.3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	4.6	5.1	5.9	6.9	6.6	7.2	7.4	8.1
Hotels and Restaurants	12.4	14.2	16.4	17.0	17.9	18.9	24.6	26.1
Transport<1>	2.8	3.8	3.8	4.3	4.6	4.8	4.6	6.1
Road Transport	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	...	...	...	...
Sea Transport	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.0	...	...	...	...
Air Transport	1.2	1.7	1.6	1.9	...	...	...	...
Communications<1>	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.5	3.5	4.7	6.7	8.3
Banks and Insurance	6.0	6.1	6.6	7.2	5.1	5.6	6.6	8.3
Real Estate and Housing	9.1	11.7	12.5	13.4	16.5	17.3	18.1	19.7
Government Services	6.5	7.4	8.3	11.3	10.3	11.9	12.7	17.8
Other Services	3.2	3.6	4.0	4.8	4.7	4.8	5.5	6.3
Less Imputed Service Charges	4.4	5.0	4.7	5.2	5.2	5.3	6.1	7.2
TOTAL	52.0	61.4	70.1	77.9	78.3	85.1	97.7	113.8
Indirect Taxes	7.3	8.4	8.5	8.4	...	...	...	...
GDP at Market Prices	59.2	69.7	78.6	86.3	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

<1> UNECLAC estimates for 1985 thru' 1988.

CUBA

Gross Social Product - current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

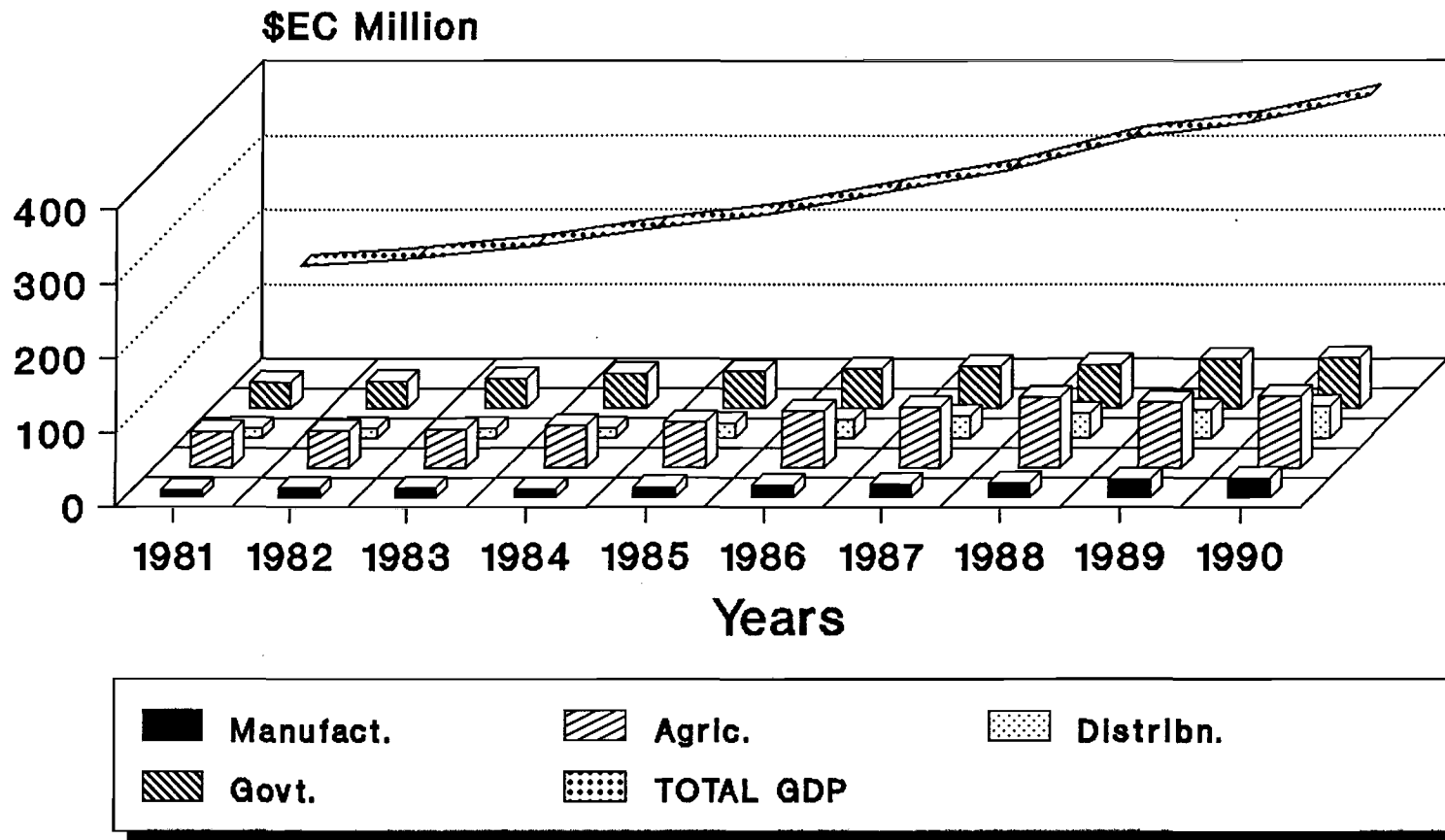
CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 (In current market prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	3498.9	3393.3	3361.0	3566.1	3686.4	3884.3	3934.0	4121.8
Forestry	79.8	83.7	107.6	117.9	130.4	134.0	132.9	112.9
Industry	9518.4	10097.5	10574.7	11723.3	12368.2	12510.3	11945.9	12305.3
Construction	1787.8	1802.3	1988.8	2307.7	2376.7	2350.3	2103.2	2272.7
Commerce	5392.1	5818.9	6299.4	6210.0	6228.6	5366.9	5191.5	5237.2
Transport	1623.3	1618.0	1671.6	1758.3	1793.3	1769.5	1780.2	1830.5
Communications	172.0	188.4	204.9	225.4	237.4	260.1	268.3	279.4
Other material productive activities	100.2	110.7	128.9	144.0	135.7	240.5	219.9	189.9
TOTAL Global Social Product	22172.5	23112.8	24336.9	26052.7	26956.7	26515.9	25575.9	26349.7

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

DOMINICA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

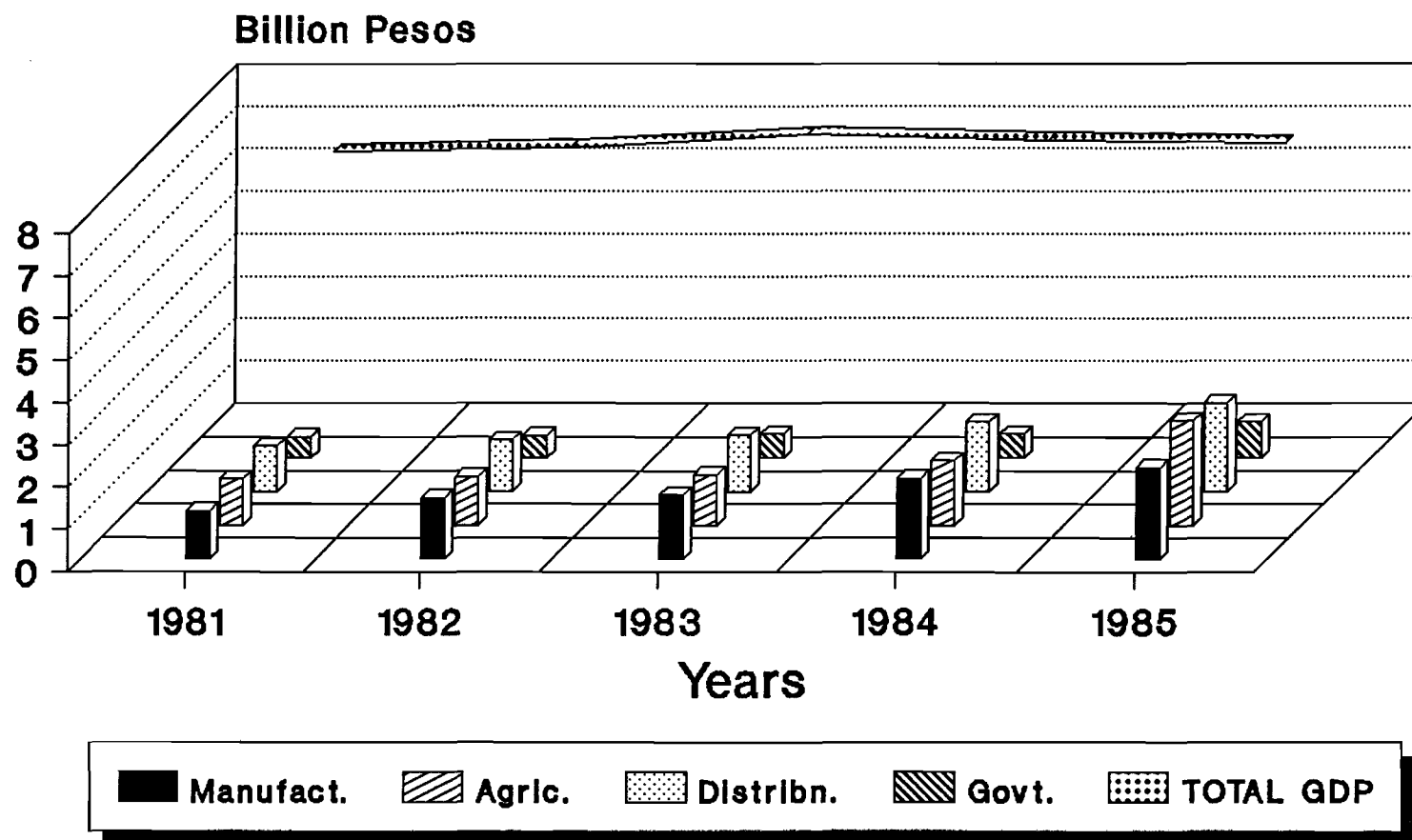
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
1. Agriculture	48.5	49.8	52.5	56.8	62.4	76.6	82.6	95.9	89.6	97.4
1.1 Crops	38.8	39.0	40.7	43.4	48.9	63.6	68.8	81.4	74.8	82.2
1.2 Livestock	3.2	3.7	4.3	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.9	6.1
1.3 Forestry	3.6	4.0	4.0	4.2	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8
1.4 Fishing	3.0	3.1	3.5	4.8	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.2	6.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.6	2.9	3.2
3. Manufacturing	10.2	13.4	14.1	12.4	14.4	16.9	18.3	21.0	24.5	27.0
4. Electricity & Water	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.9	6.2	6.7	7.4	9.0	10.0	11.9
5. Construction	14.6	13.7	12.6	17.2	15.0	11.8	14.4	21.1	25.0	27.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.4	13.8	14.1	14.7	21.1	25.8	30.2	33.2	38.6	43.4
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.8	5.0	6.8
8. Transport	8.2	10.1	15.0	17.6	19.9	23.5	26.4	30.1	30.4	36.1
8.1 Road Transport	5.2	6.5	9.7	10.4	12.2	14.5	15.9	18.2	17.7	19.9
8.2 Sea Transport	2.6	3.1	4.6	6.0	6.3	7.4	8.6	9.8	10.0	12.7
8.3 Air Transport	0.4	0.5	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.4
9. Communications	3.1	4.6	7.2	8.9	9.4	10.9	15.4	19.4	23.4	26.2
10. Banks & Insurance	9.2	9.7	11.7	16.7	18.3	19.8	22.1	28.6	34.6	39.3
11. Real Estate and Housing	8.1	8.6	9.1	9.4	9.7	10.2	11.0	11.5	12.7	13.5
12. Govt. Services	35.4	37.1	40.6	47.1	50.1	54.4	57.6	59.5	67.0	69.2
13. Other Services	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	7.2	7.2	7.4	10.0	9.9	10.4	12.1	15.4	21.1	24.2
TOTAL	152.9	163.6	180.4	202.7	223.3	253.3	281.8	324.3	346.2	381.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

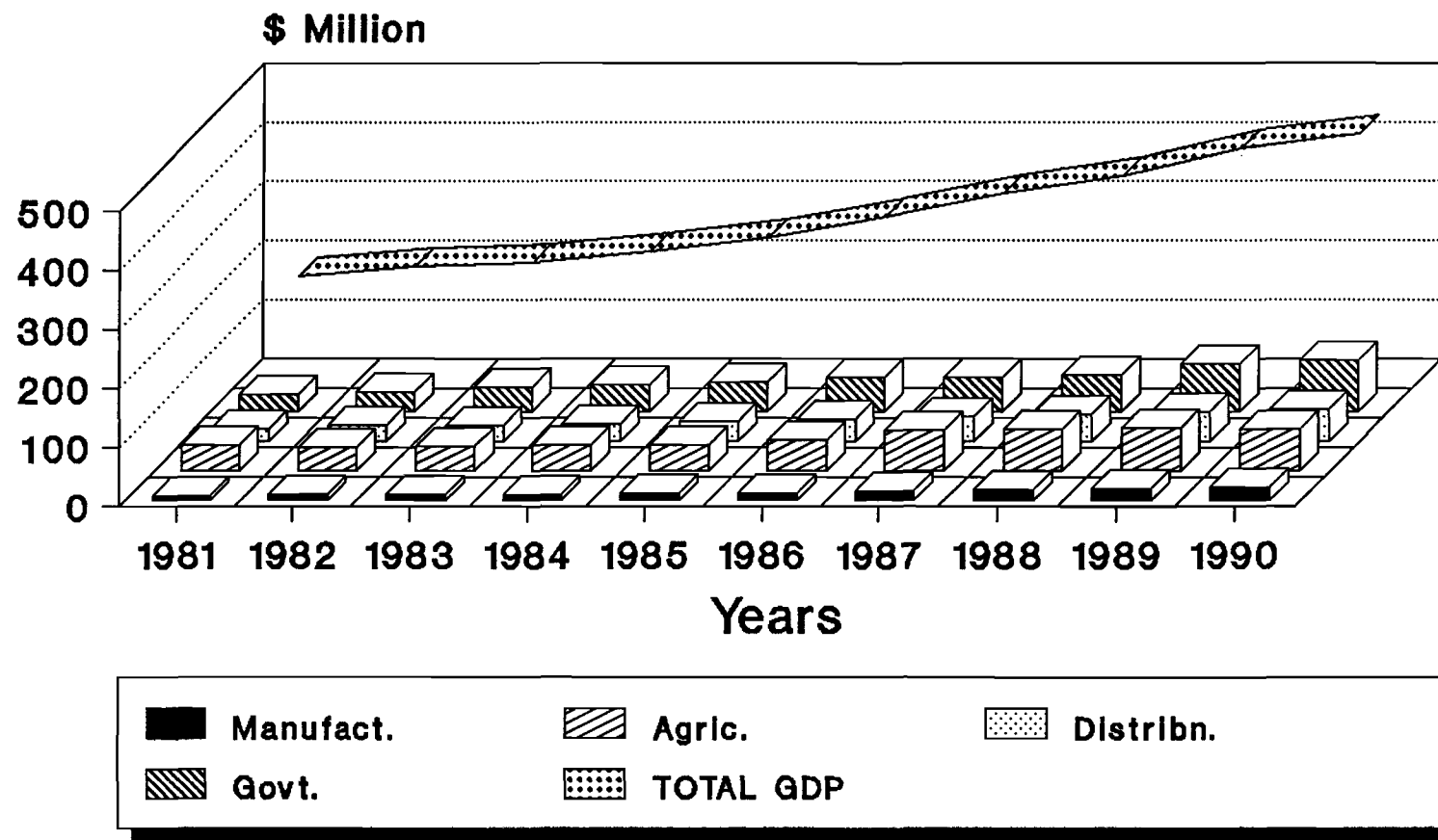
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	1098.4	1149.2	1211.0	1537.0	2475.8
Mining	270.6	193.5	185.3	255.5	797.7
Manufacturing	1133.1	1454.9	1527.5	1923.1	2173.0
Construction	537.1	557.0	648.8	883.1	1004.6
Electricity	66.8	82.4	77.5	110.9	76.1
Services	3678.6	4025.0	4391.3	5398.8	7301.1
Commerce	1075.4	1224.8	1333.4	1656.7	2097.6
Transport & Comm.	408.5	429.2	448.5	566.0	826.7
Financial Services	286.8	335.8	367.6	481.3	679.8
Housing	681.2	693.5	750.5	969.3	1247.6
Government	498.9	530.8	564.2	575.6	858.9
Other Services	727.8	810.9	927.1	1149.9	1590.5
TOTAL	6784.6	7462.0	8041.4	10108.4	13828.3

SOURCE: Central Bank and World Bank estimates.

GRENADA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

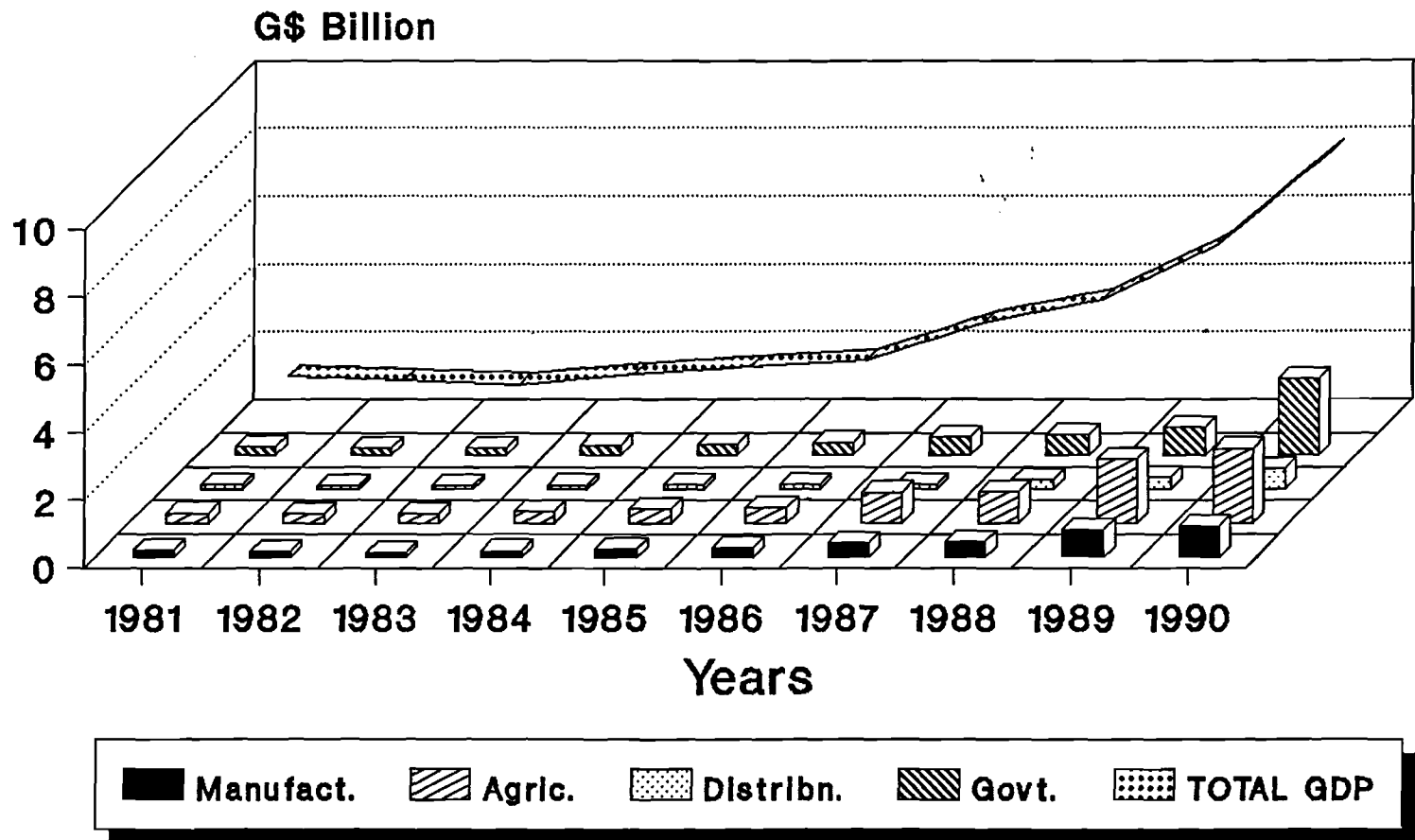
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
1. Agriculture	44.8	40.7	41.3	44.9	44.2	52.9	69.5	72.0	73.7	71.3
1.1 Crops	39.6	34.5	34.3	36.7	36.5	44.4	60.0	62.0	63.2	60.0
1.2 Livestock	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4
1.3 Forestry	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	6.9	7.4
1.4 Fishing	3.1	4.0	4.6	5.9	5.1	5.7	6.2	6.6	0.4	0.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.7
3. Manufacturing	8.7	10.2	10.5	9.8	12.5	13.3	16.0	18.4	20.8	22.6
4. Electricity and Water	3.1	4.4	4.4	4.0	6.4	7.5	8.7	9.9	11.5	13.0
5. Construction	17.3	20.3	17.3	18.4	19.4	23.4	28.3	33.9	40.5	44.5
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	22.1	28.4	27.3	29.3	33.5	37.2	42.0	45.9	50.1	54.5
7. Hotels & Restaurants	8.1	8.4	9.2	11.7	15.3	17.7	18.7	21.3	24.0	27.7
8. Transport	17.1	19.0	19.9	22.3	24.7	29.3	32.3	37.5	41.7	45.8
8.1 Road Transport	15.4	16.3	16.8	19.0	20.6	24.4	26.9	31.2	34.7	38.2
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.7	4.1
8.3 Air Transport	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.6
9. Communications	5.4	6.4	7.5	7.8	6.8	9.2	10.2	11.8	13.1	14.4
10. Banks and Insurance	9.5	10.4	10.4	11.8	13.9	15.0	16.2	17.4	18.5	19.9
11. Real Estate & Housing	12.3	12.9	12.9	15.7	17.5	18.7	19.9	21.3	22.2	22.9
12. Government Services	30.7	33.9	41.9	46.6	51.5	58.6	60.2	63.1	82.0	88.9
13. Other Services	9.0	9.7	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.5	12.0	12.5	12.6	12.8
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	7.8	8.7	8.9	10.0	11.3	13.3	14.7	15.9	16.8	18.0
TOTAL	180.9	196.6	204.5	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5	350.2	395.3	422.0

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987, Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

GUYANA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (G\$ Million)

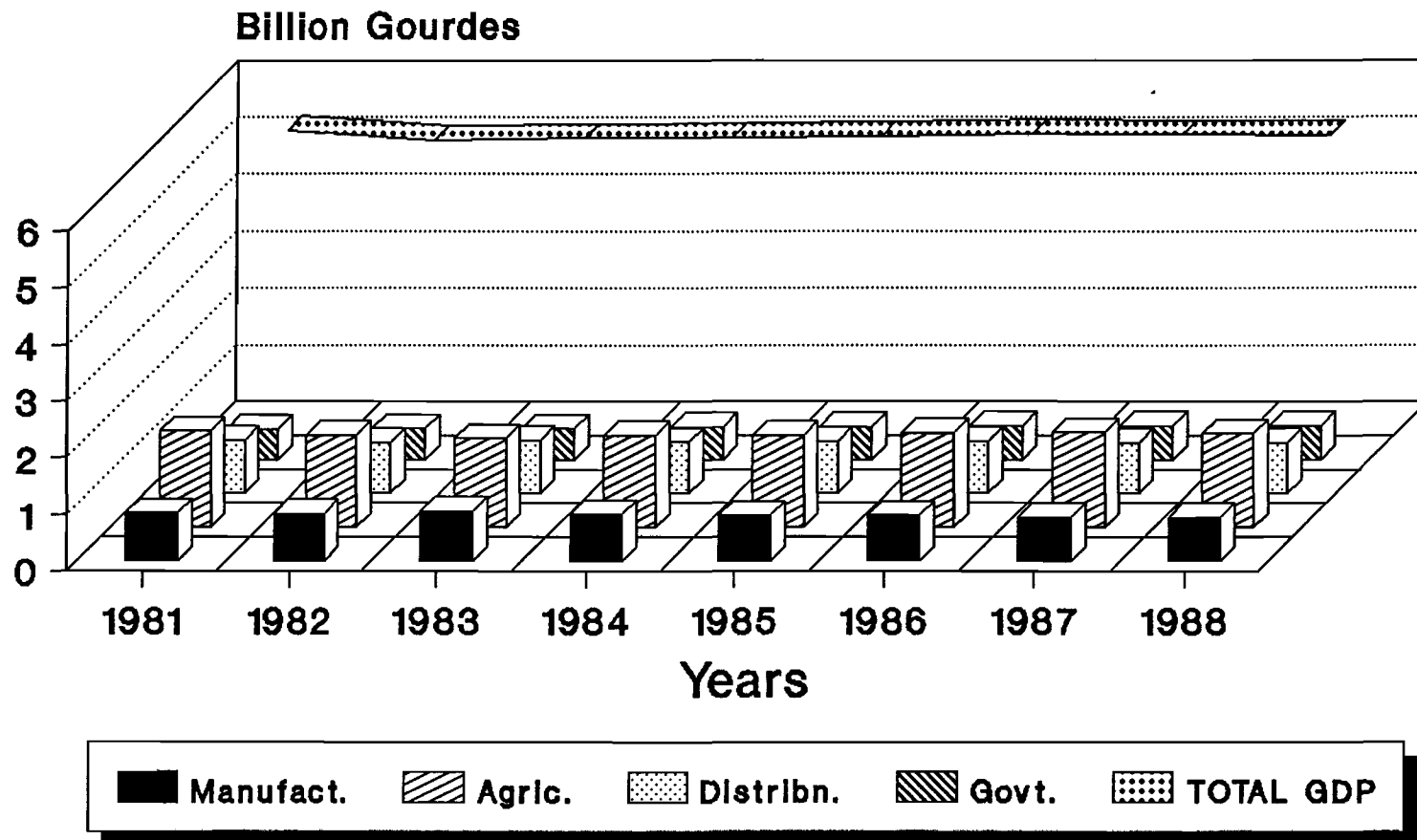
Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	300	292	268	347
Sugar	120	84	52	104
Rice	43	46	41	48
Other Crops	54	65	75	80
Livestock	44	50	40	45
Forestry	19	25	30	35
Fishing	20	22	30	35
Mining and Quarrying	101	88	18	65
Bauxite and Alumina	85	70	2	45
Other	16	18	16	20
Manufacturing	201	179	140	183
Sugar Manufacturing	40	28	18	36
Rice Milling	11	16	12	17
Other	150	135	110	130
Engineering and Construction	110	95	100	100
Services	638	596	586	715
Distribution	145	123	95	125
Transport and Communication	90	85	93	100
Rent of Dwellings	23	25	27	30
Government	276	238	235	315
Other Services	40	45	48	50
Financial Services	64	80	88	95
TOTAL	1350	1250	1112	1410

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
439	465	910	936	1897	2204
162	168	565	397	1055	1142
42	48	50	58	145	113
92	103	119	186	259	408
43	48	56	94	123	114
45	43	55	80	143	167
55	55	65	121	172	260
50	116	339	360	109	1314
22	66	288	300	24	...
28	50	51	36	85	...
227	266	404	460	810	917
53	62	178	126	290	...
14	16	16	23	60	...
160	188	210	311	460	...
120	124	141	246	394	522
794	849	1124	1598	1957	3034
133	134	152	290	370	610
128	139	184	299	346	582
32	34	39	65	87	133
346	387	554	634	822	2264
55	55	65	125	156	207
100	100	130	185	226	338
1630	1820	2918	3600	5217	7991

HAITI

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)<1>
 (G Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	1698.4	1627.0	1566.9	1621.4	1630.8	1670.3	1674.8	1659.1
Mining & Quarrying	57.0	70.5	4.7	4962.0	5.9	5320.0	5320.0	5.3
Manufacturing	855.7	842.0	887.7	836.1	812.1	815.3	783.2	776.8
Electricity, Gas & Water	38.0	40.5	42.0	44.6	45.7	46.6	49.5	53.8
Construction	298.5	269.5	285.8	290.8	327.9	307.9	314.9	320.1
Distribution	935.8	895.6	937.4	904.3	914.0	912.1	899.5	891.8
Transport, Storage and Communications	103.1	97.2	105.7	92.0	84.9	88.3	98.9	104.8
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services<2>	268.4	273.5	279.8	284.7	283.4	289.7	290.8	296.5
Housing<3>	254.2	258.9	263.8	268.9	274.2	279.6	285.1	290.6
Community, Social & Personal Services	706.2	692.0	701.1	763.1	775.2	797.6	782.7	781.4
Government Services	539.1	548.7	540.4	575.0	580.5	595.6	605.3	605.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges<4>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5196.0	5018.2	5056.1	5071.5	5084.0	5134.6	5121.6	5109.5

SOURCE: CEPAL Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1989, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year ending 30 September.

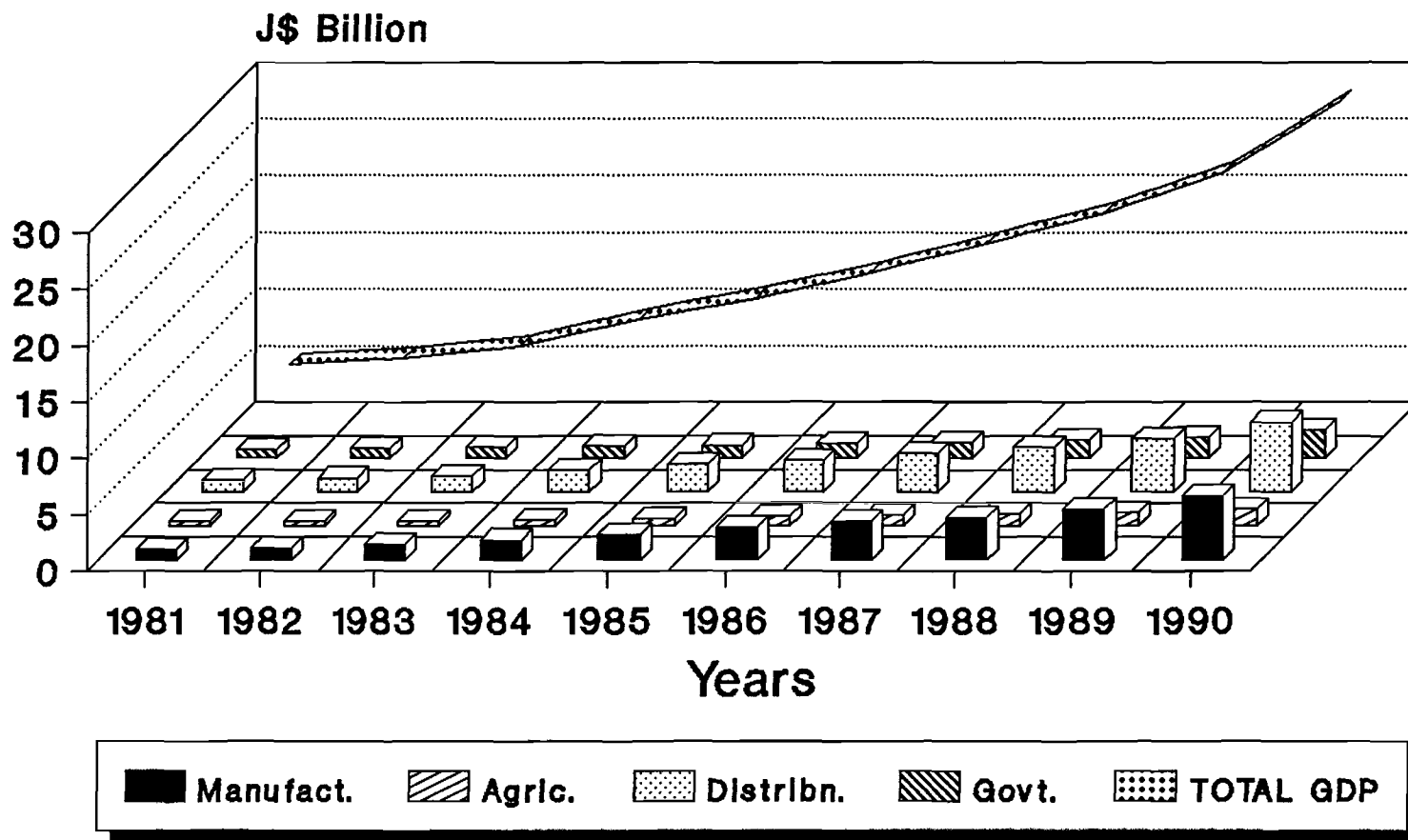
<2> Including Imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

JAMAICA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

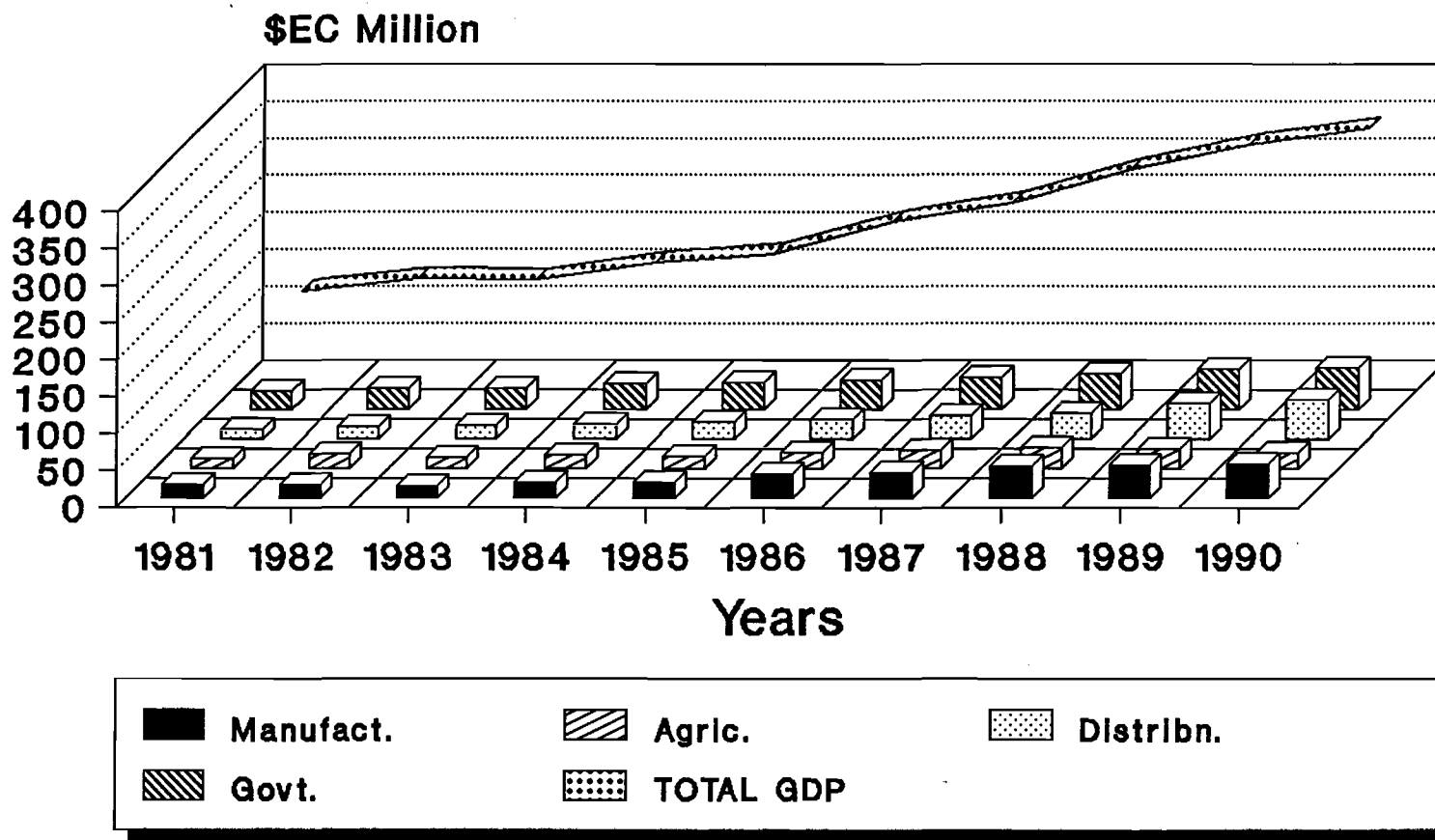
JAMAICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
Agric. Forestry & Fishing	397.7	396.0	450.5	544.2	671.5	820.3	963.3	1065.7	1203.8	1502.1
Mining and Quarrying	543.5	338.0	283.7	664.2	569.3	901.8	1147.5	1727.7	2096.5	2839.7
Manufacturing	885.9	1054.2	1398.5	1731.5	2240.9	2907.4	3426.0	3758.6	4497.5	5697.8
Electricity & Water	91.4	109.1	169.6	287.7	357.6	569.1	612.1	600.8	682.3	959.6
Construction & Installation	365.9	475.8	597.7	841.5	1,014.2	1086.1	1405.0	2021.1	2672.4	3586.8
Distributive Trade	1105	1241	1409	1950.5	2440.4	2794.2	3471.1	3967.0	4787.6	6201.4
Trans., Comm. & Storage	266.1	324.5	417.7	693.5	931.3	1073.7	1316.8	1463.0	1666.8	1994.1
Finance & Ins. Services	310.2	364.7	527.4	564.4	650.6	946.1	1117.9	1410.4	1731.3	2522.1
Real Estate & Bus. Services	505.3	596.5	688.7	834.4	991.7	1089.5	1214.7	1325.1	1470.1	1792.1
Producers of Govt. Services	754.0	893.8	994.8	1108.8	1152.2	1280.0	1423.5	1660.7	1843.0	2483.7
Miscellaneous Services	240.3	269.7	314.5	387.7	501.9	586.7	712.6	766.8	928.1	1201.8
Household & Private Non-profit Institution	47.9	52.6	56.8	70.0	84.5	111.3	117.9	148.2	181.5	229.2
Less Imputed Service Charges	206.3	248.9	315.8	320.2	403.5	787.6	926.3	1166.9	1536.8	2504.5
TOTAL	5306.9	5867.1	6993.2	9358.4	11202.6	13388.5	16002.1	18743.0	22224.1	28505.8

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract 1989, Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), Economic and Social Survey, Jamaica 1990.

ST. KITTS AND NEVIS

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

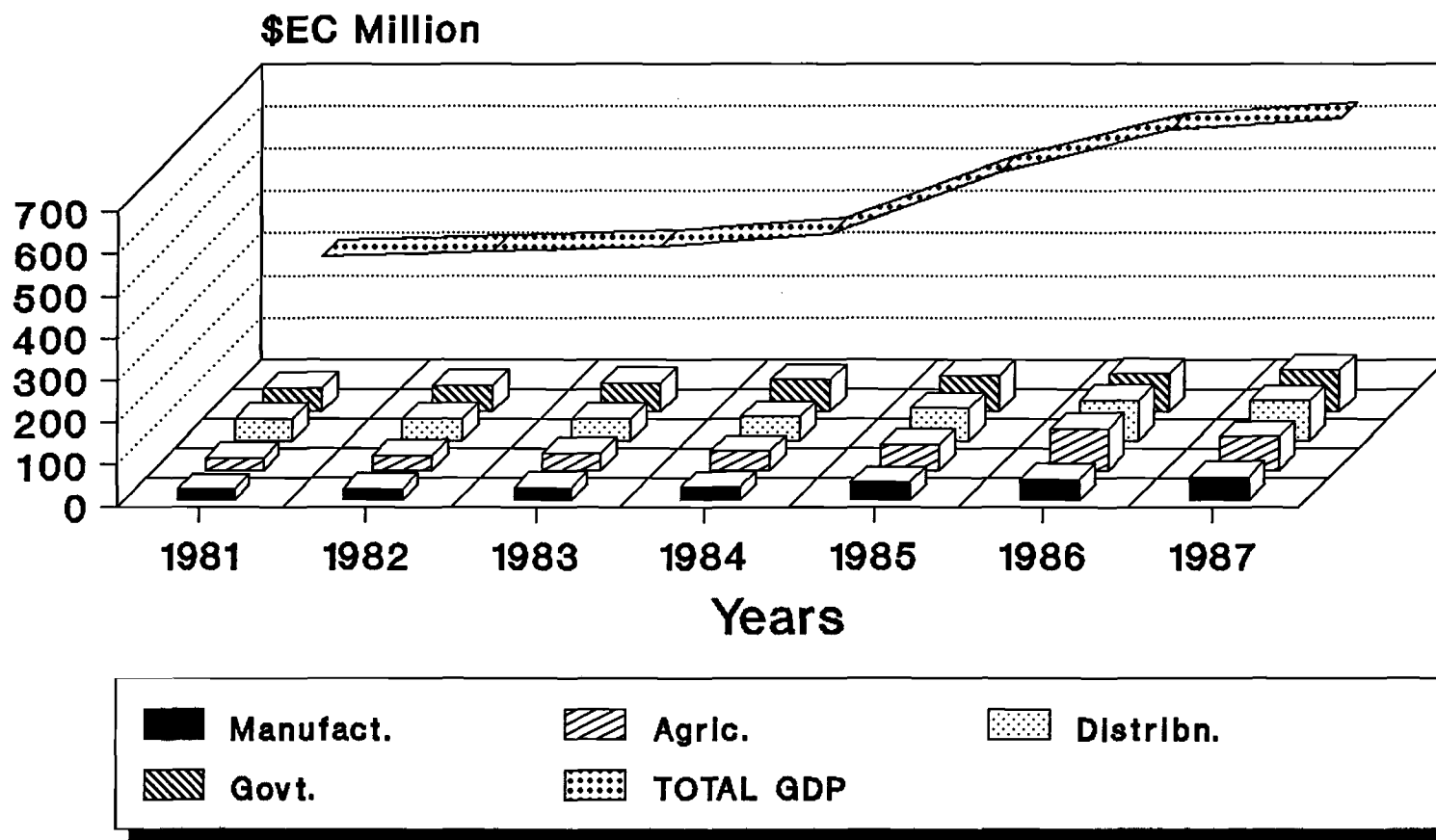
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
1. Agriculture	13.8	20.3	16.2	19.2	16.4	22.9	25.9	28.1	27.7	22.1
1.1 Sugarcane	5.3	11.4	7.5	10.9	7.2	11.4	13.3	14.1	13.4	13.4
1.2 Crops	7.8	13.7	9.2	12.3	8.9	3.9	4.5	5.0	4.7	5.7
1.3 Livestock	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.9	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.4
1.4 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
1.5 Fishing	2.5	3.0	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.6	6.0	6.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.5	1.7
3. Manufacturing	17.9	18.7	17.6	22.6	21.9	32.8	35.4	44.3	45.8	46.6
Sugar	9.2	9.0	7.2	9.6	7.5	10.4	9.7	11.0	8.8	5.4
Other	8.7	9.7	10.3	13.0	14.4	22.5	25.6	33.3	37.0	41.2
4. Elec. and Water	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.8	4.4	3.0	2.7	3.6	3.9
5. Construction	10.9	13.6	15.0	12.8	15.1	16.7	21.3	34.2	38.4	41.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	14.1	16.5	18.3	20.7	24.0	28.0	33.0	35.4	48.3	53.4
7. Hotels & Rest.	5.4	4.3	4.4	7.4	11.8	16.2	21.7	21.9	24.1	27.5
8. Transport	8.9	10.4	11.6	13.7	15.0	17.4	20.0	22.0	24.0	26.0
8.1 Road Transport	7.7	8.7	9.1	9.5	10.1	11.5	11.9	12.7	13.4	15.3
8.2 Sea Transport	0.8	1.2	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.9	6.2	6.7	7.6	7.5
8.3 Air Transport	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.9	2.6	3.0	3.7
9. Communications	6.5	7.0	4.8	5.9	6.2	8.9	9.8	18.5	21.4	23.3
10. Banks & Insurance	5.8	8.6	8.2	11.1	11.9	19.3	17.2	22.5	28.1	33.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	7.5	7.8	8.1	8.5	9.0	9.5	10.0	10.6	11.4	12.3
12. Govt. Services	26.6	28.6	29.9	36.1	37.3	41.2	44.6	49.5	56.2	57.9
13. Other Services	6.6	7.3	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.7	10.1	10.5	11.4	12.3
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	4.0	6.2	7.1	8.9	8.0	13.2	12.9	16.8	22.4	25.4
TOTAL	121.4	138.7	136.5	159.3	171.8	214.2	239.8	284.7	319.5	339.8

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

ST. LUCIA

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

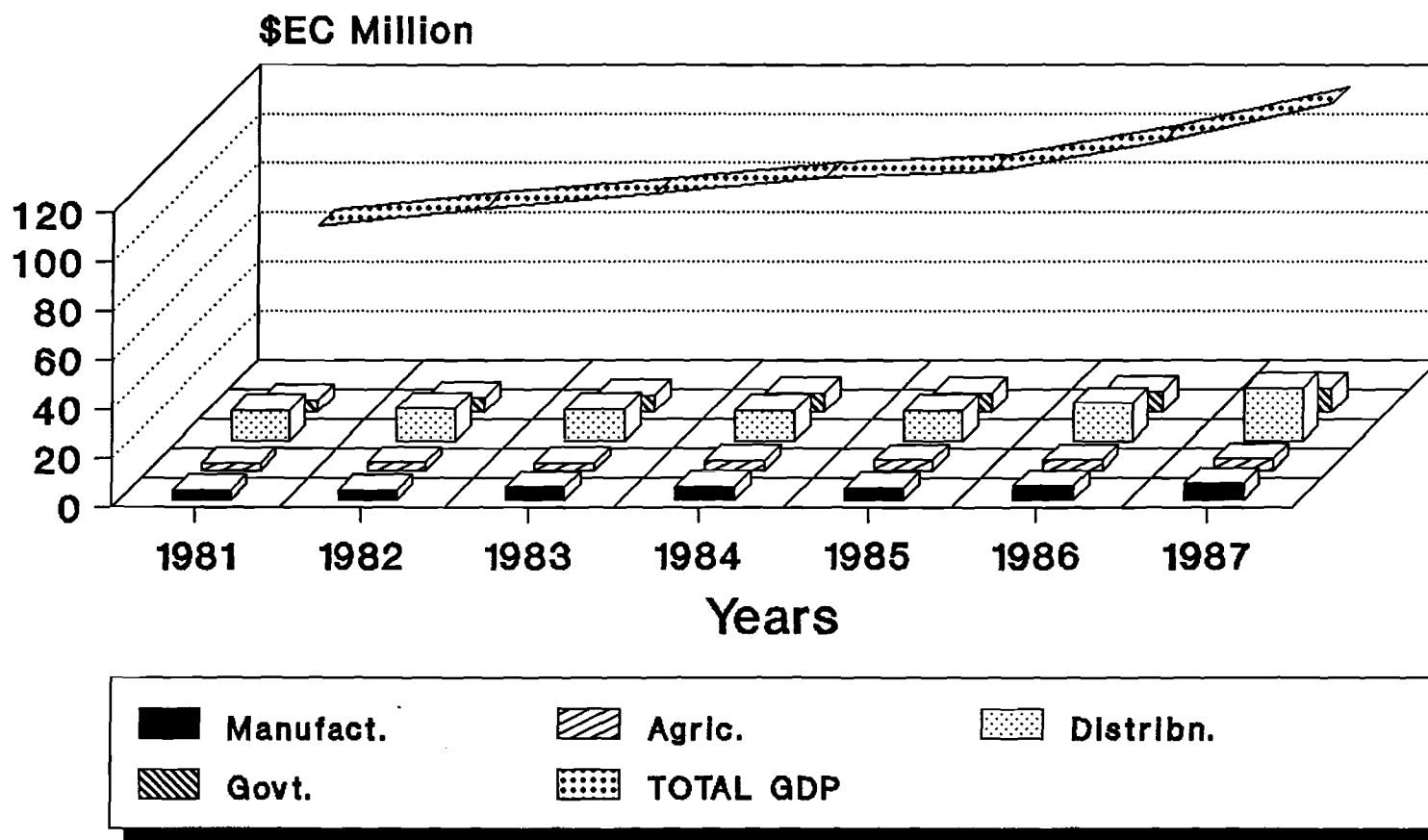
SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture	28.9	36.1	42.3	46.2	62.9	100.0	80.6	110.2	103.3	115.8
1.1 Crops	17.7	24.6	28.3	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.2 Livestock	3.8	5.1	6.2	6.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.3 Forestry	5.0	3.7	4.4	3.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
1.4 Fishing	2.4	2.7	3.4	3.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Mining and Quarrying	4.1	3.2	2.2	2.3	2.7	3.3	3.1	3.9	6.9	6.1
3. Manufacturing	25.3	26.8	30.2	31.1	42.8	49.0	55.1	61.7	66.1	67.4
4. Elec. and Water	7.3	8.6	11.2	13.6	16.1	15.5	16.5	16.0	20.7	26.7
5. Construction	37.9	33.1	19.6	23.2	27.0	30.8	32.9	44.2	58.8	50.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	54.4	52.7	53.6	58.2	78.3	97.4	96.1	104.0	106.2	125.8
7. Hotels & Rest.	18.5	20.1	22.2	24.8	31.5	45.2	49.0	57.9	66.7	76.6
8. Trans. & Comm.	34.5	35.3	37.6	38.7	81.9	94.6	112.2	124.4	131.1	141.6
10. Banks & Insurance	21.4	23.5	24.4	24.7	43.3	41.3	50.4	61.9	67.8	72.2
11. Real Estate and Housing	15.4	16.5	17.1	17.8	26.9	29.7	32.5	35.7	39.4	40.6
12. Govt. Services	56.1	62.3	67.8	76.3	86.7	90.8	98.9	99.9	127.1	123.0
13. Other Services	13.5	14.9	16.2	17.9	19.0	21.5	23.1	25.1	27.2	29.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	-17.9	-20.6	-21.0	-21.8	-19.3	-21.1	-25.6	-34.3	-31.3	-34.6
TOTAL	299.4	312.5	323.4	353.0	499.8	598.0	624.8	710.6	790.0	841.4

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, various Annual Statistical Digests including ASD 1990.

MONTSERRAT

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

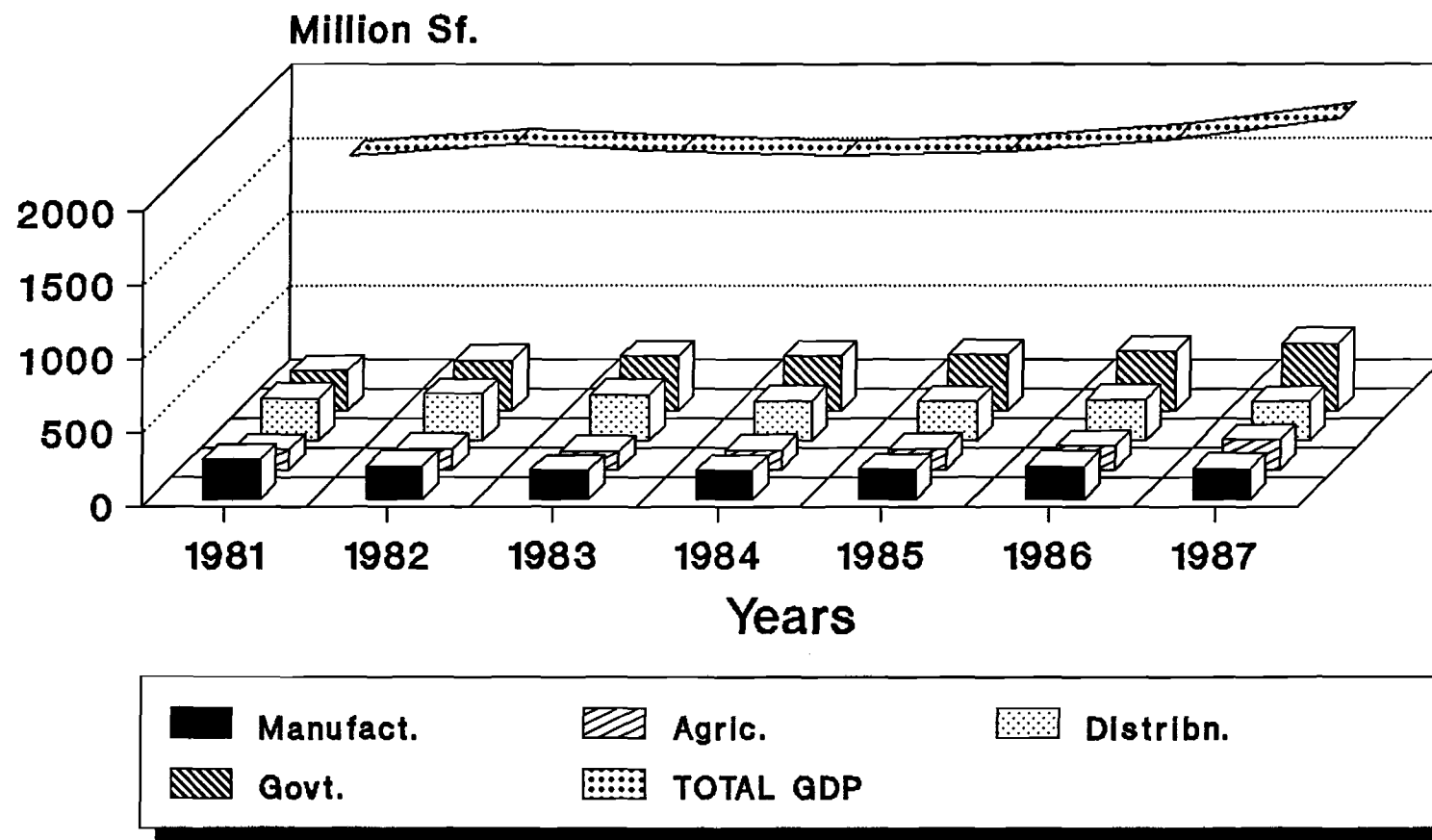
MONTSERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	3.0	3.3	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.9
1.1 Crops	1.6	1.8	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6
1.2 Livestock	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3
1.3 Forestry	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
1.4 Fishing	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.5	1.1	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5
3. Manufacturing	4.1	4.0	5.3	5.6	5.1	5.8	6.8
4. Electricity and Water	2.0	2.1	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.8
5. Construction	6.4	8.3	5.8	6.2	7.1	11.6	13.6
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	12.7	13.5	13.2	12.8	12.6	15.4	21.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	2.4	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.5
8. Transport	4.3	4.9	5.5	5.6	6.0	7.2	8.2
8.1 Road Transport	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.4	4.0
8.2 Sea Transport	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.1
8.3 Air Transport	1.5	1.8	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.1
9. Communications	0.9	1.6	3.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	4.9
10. Banks & Insurance	3.5	4.1	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.2	6.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	11.3	11.4	13.4	13.9	14.2	14.7	14.9
12. Govt. Services	4.9	5.8	6.6	7.7	7.7	8.4	9.9
13. Other Services	11.0	11.9	12.6	14.5	15.0	15.3	16.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	2.8	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.5	5.0
TOTAL	64.0	71.0	76.7	83.3	86.0	97.9	113.5

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

SURINAME

GDP at current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Sf. Million)

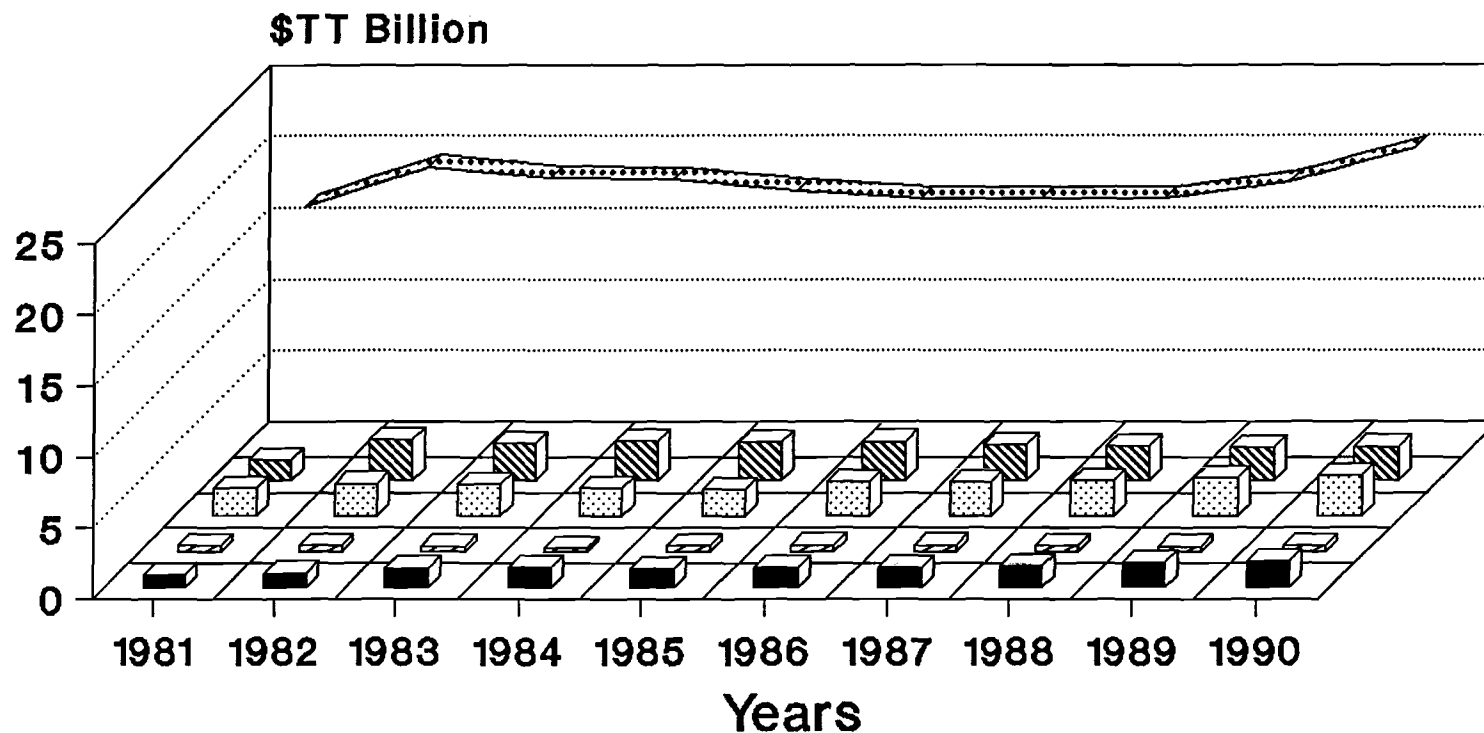
Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agric. Forestry & Fishing	140.1	144.3	126.9	134.5	142.7	164.2	206.1
2. Mining & Quarrying	123.6	132.8	95.7	92.7	94.6	79.0	58.1
3. Manufacturing	271.2	225.8	195.3	197.4	206.6	226.6	210.6
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	73.4	69.7	92.9	88.0	66.4	50.4	65.8
5. Construction	106.8	110.2	99.7	106.5	97.2	104.9	115.6
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade Restaurants & Hotels	286.7	314.5	310.6	271.2	267.8	278.0	267.1
7. Trans., Comm. & Storage	98.6	100.2	106.2	111.4	127.7	138.9	153.7
8. Finance, Ins. Real Estate and Business Services	219.7	222.9	202.5	204.4	239.7	273.1	337.5
Dwellings<1>	76.9	82.1	83.9	86.7	92.3	102.3	134.1
9. Community, Social and Personal Services	302.5	375.8	406.0	399.3	404.9	441.4	497.6
Government Services	276.1	346.3	373.9	374.1	383.8	408.7	463.8
Subtotal	1622.5	1696.2	1635.7	1605.3	1647.5	1756.5	1912.7
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges	93.9	92.5	75.2	74.7	89.3	112.5	128.9
TOTAL	1528.7	1603.7	1560.5	1530.7	1558.3	1644.0	1783.8

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1989.

<1> Including Business Services.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

GDP at current prices



■ Manufact. ▨ Agrlc. ▤ Distribn. ▩ Govt. ▧ TOTAL GDP

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture:	421.7	453.3	384.2	245.0	440.0	476.9	478.1	461.1	387.3	467.0
Export	46.2	29.5	24.8	28.8	37.6	32.4	35.0	31.2	33.2	30.7
Domestic	271.3	382.6	371.3	289.7	291.2	290.4	308.1	286.0	211.1	260.2
Sugar	104.2	41.2	-11.9	-73.5	111.2	154.1	135.0	143.9	143.0	176.1
Mining and Quarrying:	5993.5	5103.4	4541.3	5065.8	4814.7	3920.8	4353.4	4218.2	4852.4	6598.4
Exploration & Production	5739.1	4683.4	3846.1	3975.1	3940.3	3006.8	3393.0	2673.2	3285.0	4816.4
Refining & Petrochemicals	230.0	274.8	408.5	575.1	353.2	271.7	378.9	760.3	677.5	827.7
Service Contractors	246.7	193.1	173.3	188.4	211.0	232.3	154.6	198.0	235.8	255.8
Distribution	-225.9	-52.9	104.2	319.8	305.2	398.8	416.3	575.4	639.5	687.7
Asphalt Production	3.6	5.0	9.2	7.4	5.0	11.2	10.6	11.3	14.6	10.8
Manufacturing:<1>	852.2	1006.4	1363.0	1382.5	1324.9	1423.7	1424.9	1521.8	1798.5	1877.5
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	254.8	342.0	502.6	523.0	560.3	620.1	702.1	764.2	871.1	892.8
Textile, Garments & Footwear	92.8	82.5	98.2	90.6	68.5	74.1	70.8	52.9	65.6	75.7
Printing, Publishing, etc.	75.3	89.8	109.3	115.5	112.1	121.6	126.4	123.2	134.9	131.7
Chemicals & Non-Metallic Minerals	78.8	127.9	227.3	211.5	221.3	231.5	201.4	229.1	250.6	268.8
Assembly Type & Related Industries	266.6	273.5	318.0	359.9	288.7	303.5	244.3	253.6	378.9	405.7
Electricity & Water	31.1	2.2	-5.3	177.0	181.3	198.4	254.1	293.6	272.3	349.4
Construction & Quarrying	2450.9	3030.5	2734.0	2377.6	2021.1	1637.0	1546.3	1606.7	1674.7	1669.8
Distribution & Restaurants<2>	1950.7	2291.4	2287.1	1977.2	1927.1	2418.0	2395.0	2553.7	2706.6	2900.1
Hotels & Guest Houses	67.9	74.6	78.3	70.4	63.3	52.2	52.4	58.4	65.8	55.4
Transport, Storage & Communication	1648.2	2036.5	1882.2	1752.0	1616.3	1718.0	1729.2	1706.9	1811.3	1893.9
Finance, Ins. Real Estate, etc.	1840.8	2145.0	2295.5	2179.0	2185.3	2160.2	2058.7	1949.9	2134.6	2171.2
Government	1475.2	2868.2	2617.3	2775.6	2741.4	2765.3	2552.2	2441.3	2334.3	2404.3
Education & Cultural Services	383.1	812.6	808.8	856.4	853.3	830.2	818.0	814.0	731.4	731.6
Personal Services	401.7	456.7	479.6	533.8	442.3	425.5	325.7	361.2	374.7	388.9
Correction for Imputed Service Charge	-730.1	-778.8	-746.6	-777.5	-810.3	-766.5	-686.7	-653.6	-703.6	-720.7
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	16786.9	19502.0	18719.4	18614.8	17800.7	17259.7	17301.3	17333.2	18440.3	20786.8
Net Factor Payments	-481.2	-153.8	-338.5	-765.1	-858.6	-911.2	-1003.0	-1135.7	-1763.2	-1607.8
TOTAL Gross National Product	16305.7	19348.2	18380.9	17849.7	16942.1	16348.5	16298.3	16197.5	16677.1	19179.0

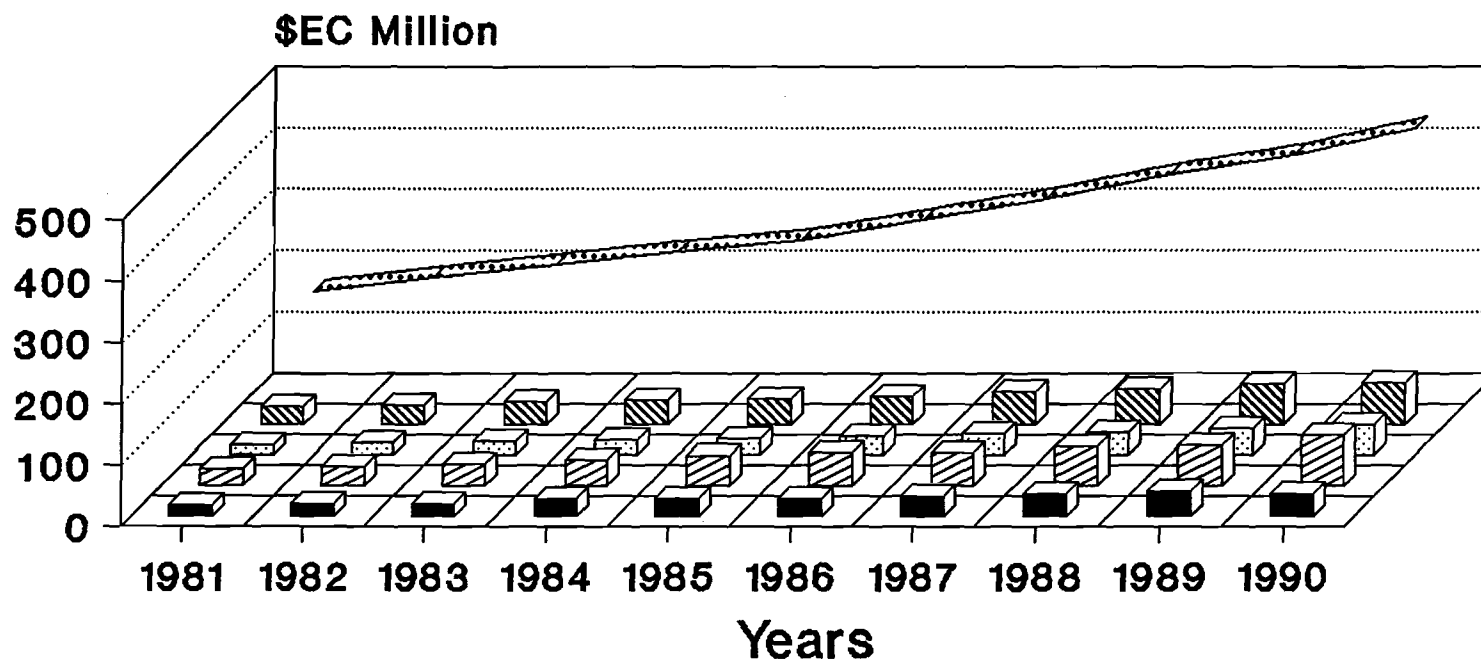
SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

<1> Excludes Oil Refining and Petrochemical Industries (See Mining & Quarrying).

<2> Excludes Distribution of Petroleum Products (See Mining & Quarrying).

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

GDP at current prices



Manufact.	Agric.	Distribn.
Govt.	TOTAL GDP	

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

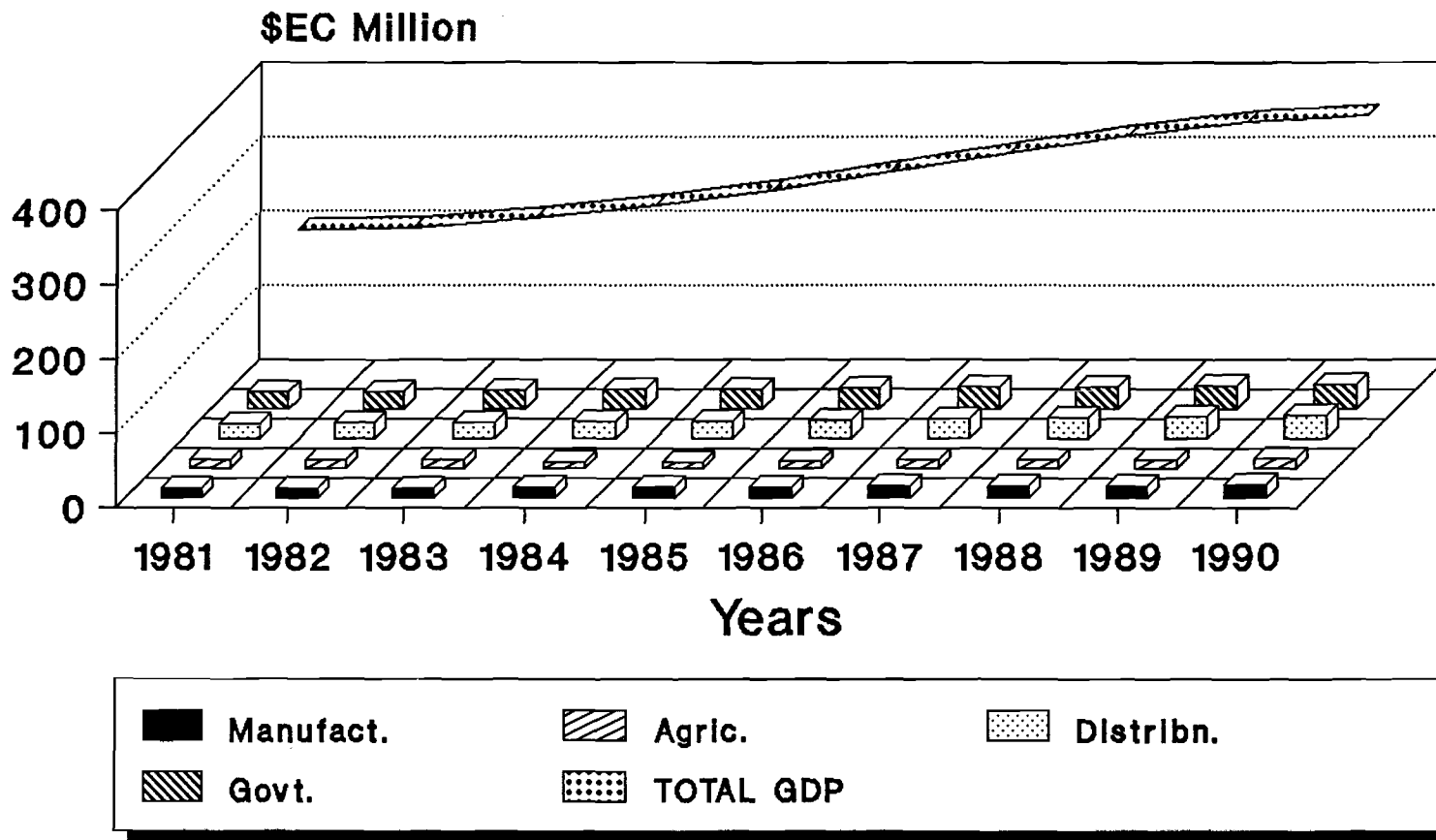
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture	27.5	31.9	36.6	43.2	49.5	54.8	54.2	65.1	67.9	83.6
1.1 Crops	21.4	25.0	28.9	34.0	38.6	43.1	41.7	51.7	53.5	68.1
1.2 Livestock	2.1	2.2	1.8	2.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.6	3.9	4.1
1.3 Forestry	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.9
1.4 Fishing	2.7	3.4	3.7	5.0	5.5	6.0	6.5	7.1	7.8	8.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1
3. Manufacturing	18.8	21.2	21.7	29.5	29.3	29.4	32.7	38.2	43.0	37.7
4. Electricity and Water	4.6	5.5	7.0	7.6	10.0	11.0	13.5	17.7	19.0	21.6
5. Construction	20.6	21.8	23.2	16.6	19.4	28.5	31.5	33.3	35.9	38.7
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	18.4	22.6	24.4	26.1	28.7	31.6	35.5	38.9	43.6	51.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	18.4	22.6	4.5	4.6	5.0	5.6	6.9	7.4	8.2	9.6
8. Transport	21.8	25.8	28.9	32.8	35.5	38.9	43.3	48.4	51.5	56.5
8.1 Road Transport	17.3	19.8	22.4	24.0	24.9	26.8	28.4	30.8	32.0	34.6
8.2 Sea Transport	3.6	4.2	4.9	6.5	6.6	8.4	9.7	12.1	13.6	15.5
8.3 Air Transport	1.0	1.8	1.5	2.3	4.0	3.7	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.4
9. Communications	7.4	8.8	9.1	8.5	10.9	14.5	17.9	22.5	27.9	33.8
10. Banks & Insurance	10.3	12.3	14.1	17.9	16.6	19.8	22.1	24.4	31.8	35.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	8.0	8.2	8.8	9.2	9.4	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.9	11.9
12. Government Services	29.4	32.9	39.5	41.5	42.9	46.5	55.6	59.7	67.5	70.8
13. Other Services	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.5	8.3
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	8.5	10.8	11.7	11.9	12.0	13.0	13.0	15.5	25.4	27.4
TOTAL	167.9	190.6	212.7	232.6	252.3	284.6	318.0	358.5	390.4	433.2

SOURCE: National Accounts 1977-1988, Statistical Office and data submitted to ECLAC.

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

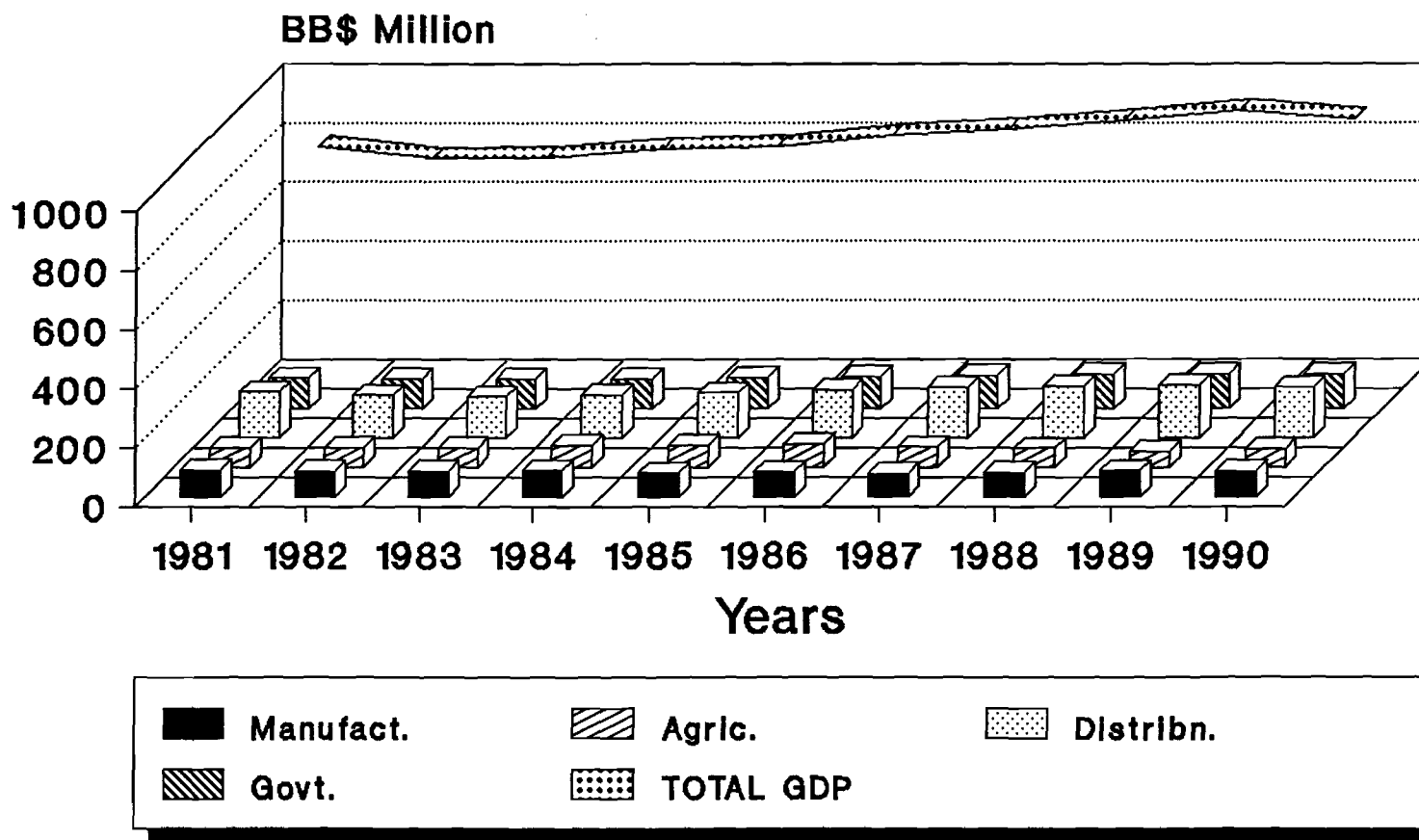
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
1. Agriculture	12.4	11.7	11.6	9.3	9.5	10.1	11.3	11.9	12.5	13.2
1.1 Crops	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.5
1.2 Livestock	5.6	6.2	6.4	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.5
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	4.0	2.4	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.8
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.6	2.5	5.6	7.6	8.3	8.8	8.4
3. Manufacturing	13.9	13.9	14.2	14.8	15.2	15.8	16.5	16.8	17.3	17.8
4. Electricity and Water	6.9	7.4	8.1	8.0	9.0	11.0	10.0	10.4	11.3	11.9
5. Construction	18.9	11.7	10.8	13.0	16.8	22.7	31.0	35.4	39.8	35.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	20.6	21.6	21.9	23.2	24.5	26.0	27.6	29.5	30.7	31.9
7. Hotels and Restaurants	25.9	26.1	30.8	38.9	42.7	45.7	49.1	54.2	53.8	56.5
8. Transport	24.4	24.7	27.8	30.2	33.5	37.6	40.9	46.6	49.3	51.2
8.1 Road Transport	11.1	10.3	11.4	11.7	13.4	15.2	17.0	19.8	21.5	22.4
8.2 Sea Transport	3.1	3.8	4.5	4.6	5.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.9	7.1
8.3 Air Transport	10.2	10.6	11.9	13.9	15.0	16.1	17.5	20.1	21.0	21.6
9. Communications	13.4	18.7	21.0	22.2	24.5	26.3	28.2	30.7	33.1	35.7
10. Banks and Insurance	14.9	13.6	14.6	15.3	16.1	17.6	19.4	21.1	22.8	23.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	21.5	22.5	23.2	23.6	24.5	25.5	26.8	27.9	29.2	30.4
12. Government Services	24.5	24.9	26.1	26.9	27.8	29.2	30.4	31.1	32.7	34.0
13. Other Services	14.8	14.9	16.3	17.3	18.7	18.9	19.3	19.7	20.7	21.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	9.4	8.0	8.9	9.4	9.8	11.6	12.4	14.3	15.5	16.3
TOTAL	203.7	204.5	218.6	234.9	255.5	280.3	305.6	329.2	346.4	355.9

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Statistical Report, OECS Secretariat.

BARBADOS

GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

BARBADOS
 GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1974 constant prices)
 (BDS\$ Million)

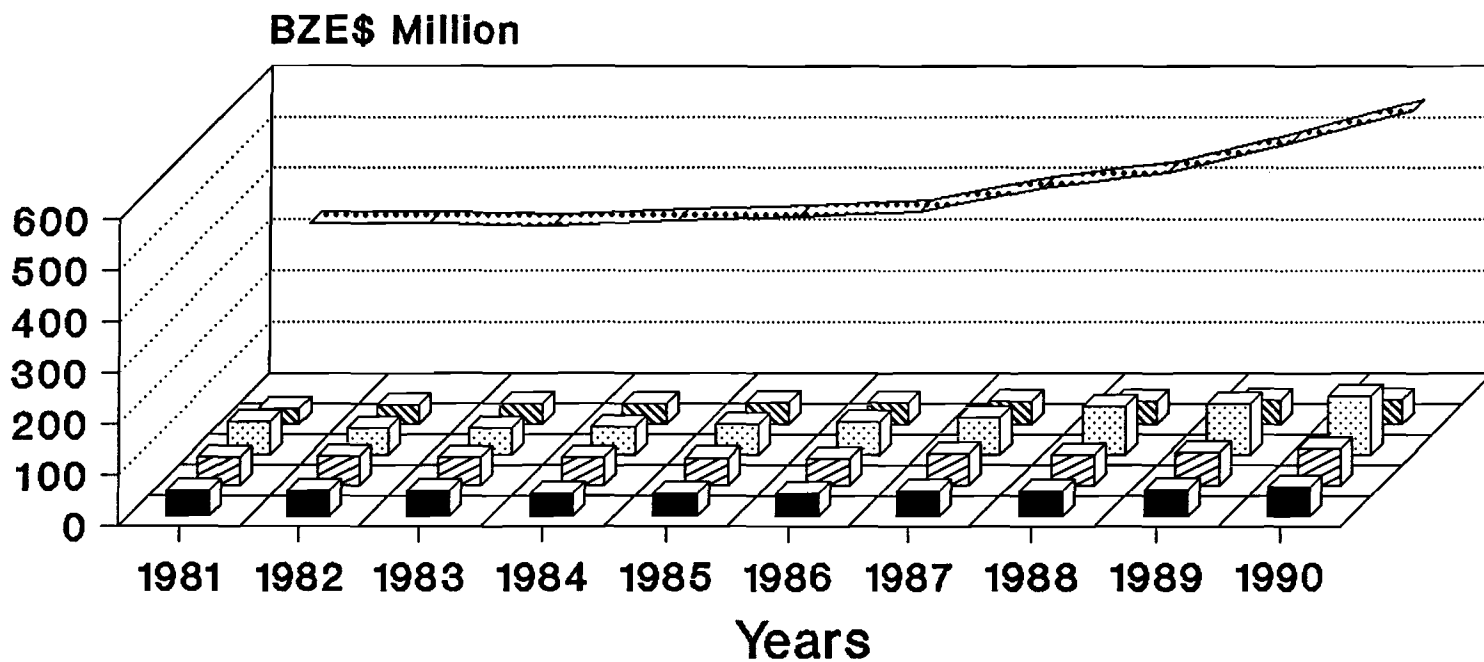
Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984
1. Agriculture	68.5	66.8	69.3	75.9
Sugar	41.6	38.0	36.3	42.5
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	26.9	28.8	33.0	33.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	3.9	4.0	4.9	6.8
3. Manufacturing	91.4	86.5	88.7	90.4
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	16.5	16.8	19.5	20.4
5. Construction	58.7	51.7	51.2	50.7
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	158.2	145.5	141.2	146.8
7. Tourism	103.5	89.1	87.3	93.4
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	51.9	53.5	54.3	57.0
9. Business & General Services	130.3	133.5	134.1	135.4
10. Government Services	104.0	100.8	101.3	101.8
TOTAL	786.9	748.2	751.8	778.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Annual Statistical Digest.

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
75.4	78.8	70.0	65.9	56.4	65.1
42.4	47.1	35.4	34.1	28.2	29.5
33.0	31.7	34.6	31.8	28.2	35.6
7.3	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.2	6.5
81.8	86.0	80.3	85.7	90.3	87.9
21.4	22.5	23.7	25.3	26.1	26.4
49.9	53.5	56.8	61.9	66.9	60.1
154.1	163.3	172.3	176.6	181.0	172.0
90.6	96.7	111.4	123.1	135.5	127.2
58.7	61.4	64.5	64.8	68.9	68.9
140.8	145.0	145.7	150.1	155.5	151.4
106.9	111.8	116.2	117.4	118.6	120.4
786.9	826.7	848.1	877.5	909.1	880.9

BELIZE

GDP at 1984 constant prices



■ Manufact.

▨ Agric.

▤ Distribn.

▩ Govt.

▦ TOTAL GDP

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

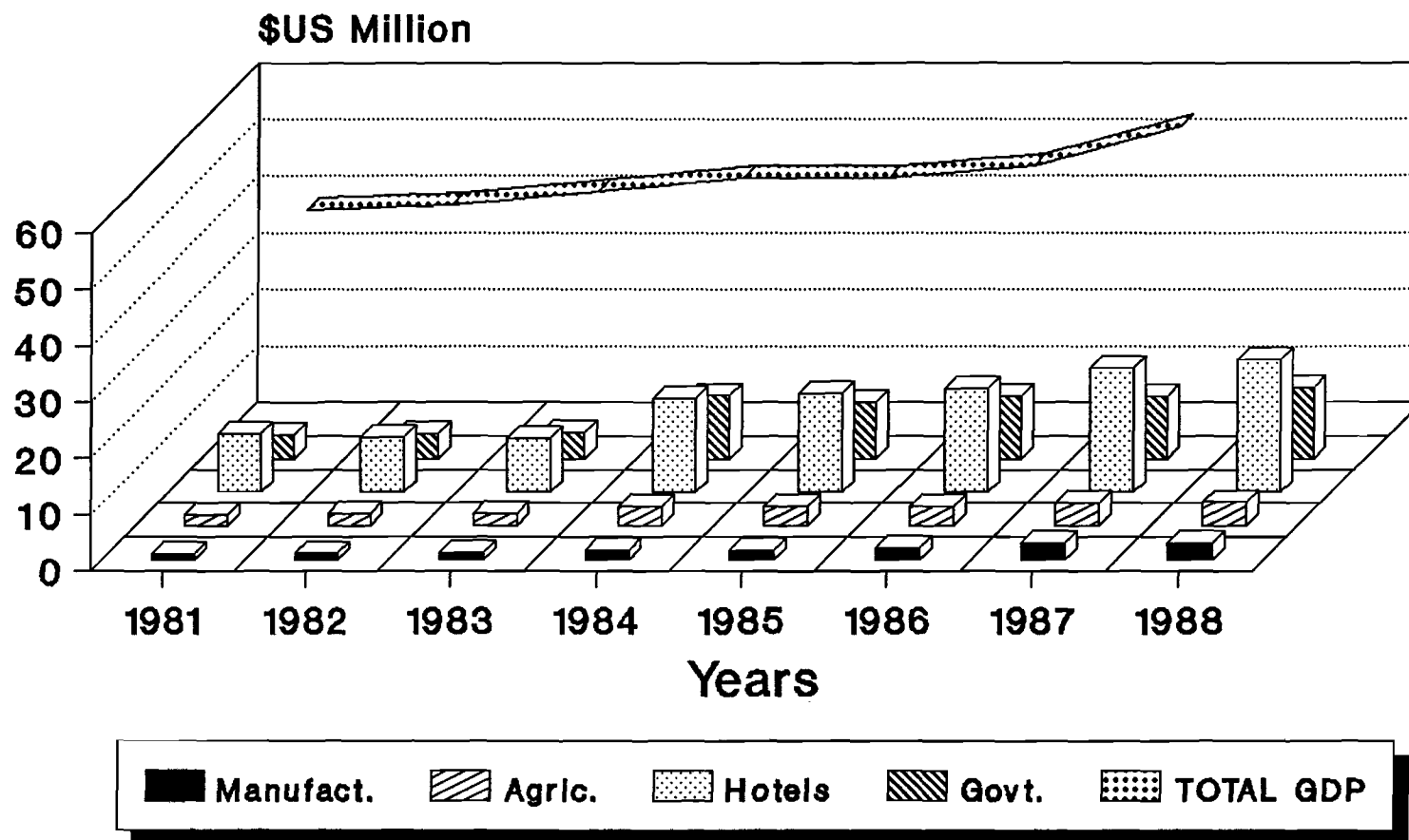
BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1984 constant prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Sub-Total - Primary	73.1	76.4	72.0	73.7	72.8	69.7	85.6	83.5	90.5	100.0
1. Agriculture	55.7	58.3	54.6	55.7	54.5	54.0	62.8	59.7	65.0	74.2
2. Forestry & Logging	6.9	8.5	6.8	7.5	7.0	6.3	12.8	13.0	13.4	12.7
3. Fishing	9.8	8.9	9.8	9.8	10.5	8.6	9.2	10.1	11.4	12.3
4. Mining & Quarrying	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	8.0	0.8	-
Sub-Total - Secondary	78.2	75.7	73.4	72.9	73.0	75.9	86.9	95.9	115.7	138.4
5. Manufacturing	50.3	49.7	49.2	45.0	45.4	46.5	50.3	50.1	52.2	57.3
6. Electricity & Water	7.0	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.8	9.2	10.0	12.6	11.9	14.6
7. Construction	20.9	18.1	16.1	19.6	18.7	20.2	26.6	33.2	48.5	66.6
Sub-Total - Tertiary	197.1	195.5	196.9	204.8	214.9	224.7	246.7	274.2	303.9	335.5
8. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	65.9	54.6	52.3	56.1	60.7	64.9	74.8	96.1	100.6	115.8
9. Transport, Storage, Comm.	24.2	28.6	30.2	32.2	33.9	37.0	38.0	42.5	60.7	70.3
10. Finance & Insurance	22.0	19.8	19.2	19.1	20.1	21.1	26.7	26.8	29.0	30.4
11. Real Estate, Housing and Business Services	20.0	19.5	19.3	19.4	19.9	20.3	21.5	23.0	23.6	27.1
12. Public Administration	31.4	38.6	40.6	41.7	43.0	43.1	46.4	45.5	48.6	49.7
13. Other Services	33.5	34.4	35.4	36.4	37.3	38.2	39.3	40.4	41.2	42.2
14. (Less) imputed bank charges	14.4	13.3	12.6	12.4	13.4	13.7	15.2	21.0	18.9	20.1
TOTAL	334.1	334.2	329.7	339.0	347.3	356.5	403.9	432.7	491.2	553.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, December 1990, Central Bank of Belize, and data provided ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

GDP at 1970 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

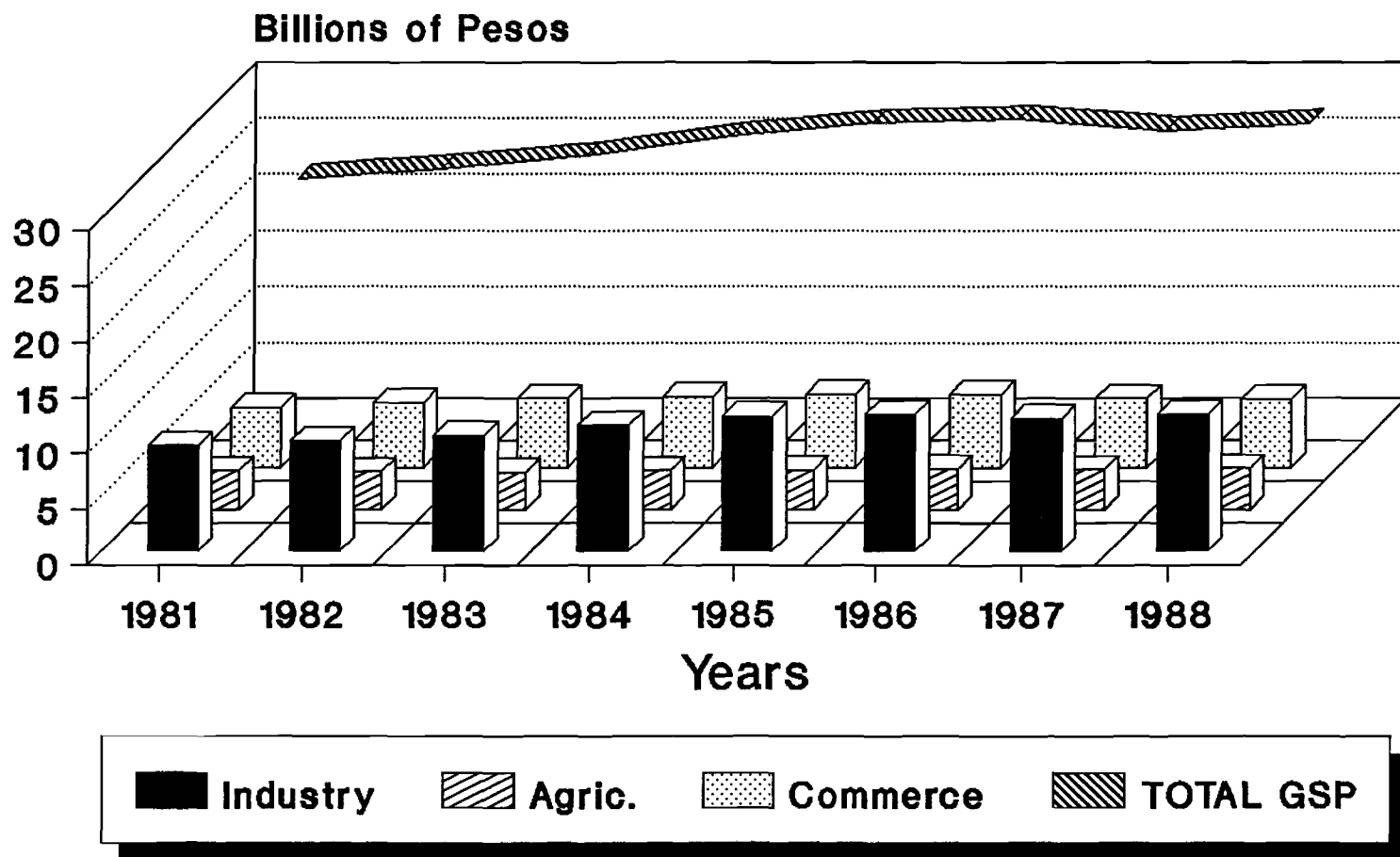
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984r	1985r	1986r	1987r	1988
Agriculture	2.1	2.2	2.2	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.3
Crops	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	...
Livestock	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	...
Fishing	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	...
Mining and Quarrying	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
Manufacturing	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.8	1.8	2.2	3.1	3.1
Electricity and Water	0.7	0.8	1.5	2.7	2.9	3.5	4.1	4.4
Construction	2.3	3.0	3.7	6.8	6.0	5.5	6.2	7.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	3.1	3.2	3.6	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.1	7.3
Hotels and Restaurants	10.5	9.8	9.7	16.8	17.6	18.4	22.2	23.6
Transport	2.1	2.2	2.4	...	...	...	...	...
Road Transport	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	...
Sea Transport	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	...
Air Transport	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	...
Communications	2.7	2.6	2.6	...	...	...	...	...
Banks and Insurance	2.2	2.2	2.2	5.5	6.3	7.5	9.8	11.9
Real Estate and Housing	6.5	6.9	7.1	15.3	16.7	17.2	18.6	19.1
Government Services	4.2	4.4	4.7	11.3	10.1	11.2	11.2	12.6
Other Services	2.1	2.2	2.2	4.6	4.6	4.4	6.7	7.2
Less Imputed Services Charge	1.4	1.6	1.7	5.2	6.1	9.5	9.5	11.8
TOTAL	38.2	39.1	41.4	43.7	43.8	45.9	52.9	...

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

CUBA

Gross Social Product - 1978 prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1981 constant prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture<1>	3498.9	3379.6	3316.4	3507.5	3537.7	3634.8	3603.2	3701.5
Forestry	79.8	83.7	107.6	117.9	121.3	124.7	123.7	124.1
Industry<2>	9518.4	9965.5	10426.0	11328.9	12172.9	12326.8	11943.9	12307.6
Construction	1787.8	1801.4	1988.3	2307.2	2342.3	2376.0	2189.8	2398.6
Commerce	5392.1	5823.8	6238.4	6385.9	6593.9	6619.1	6194.7	6136.3
Transport	1623.3	1666.6	1724.9	1854.6	1874.1	1845.2	1800.5	1858.8
Communications	172.0	188.2	206.2	226.8	239.0	257.1	266.0	277.1
Other productive activities in the material sphere	100.2	120.1	141.1	160.7	188.5	206.4	213.2	187.2
TOTAL	22172.5	23028.9	24148.9	25889.5	27069.7	27390.1	26335.0	26991.2

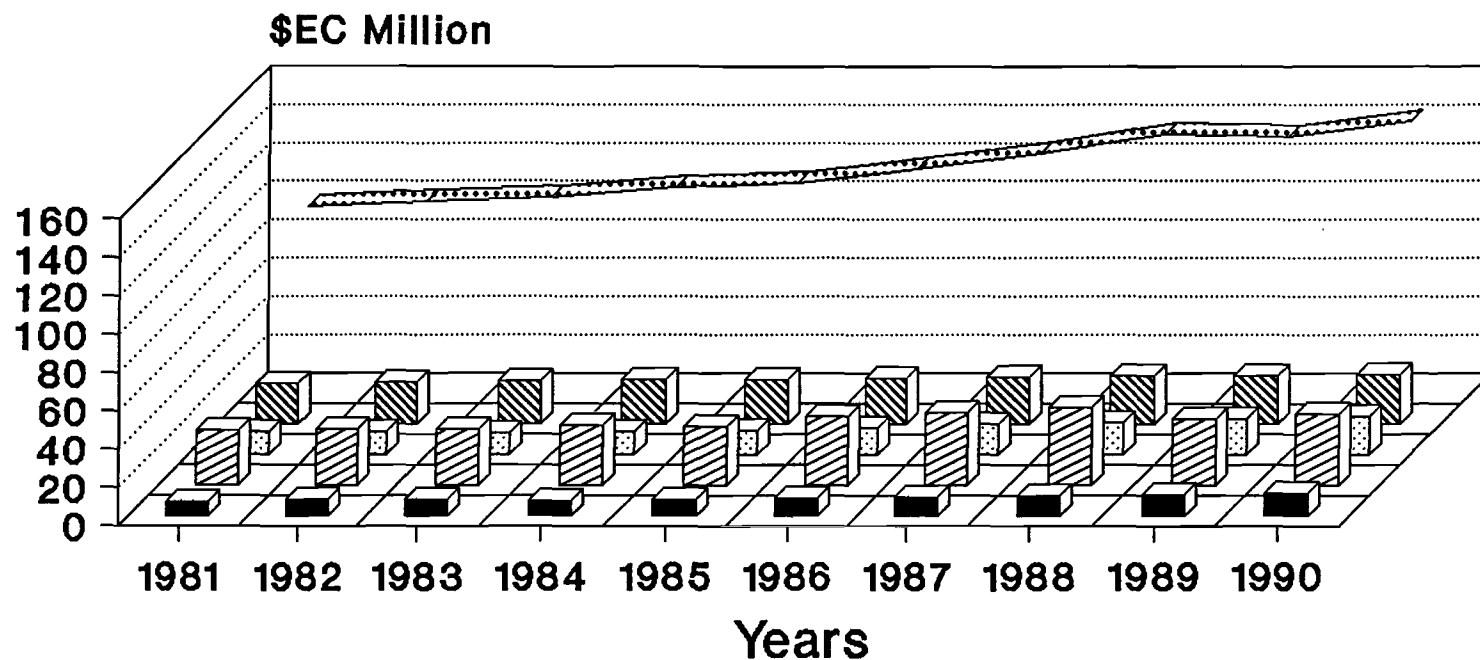
SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Excludes Fishing.

<2> Includes Fishing.

DOMINICA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



■ Manufact.	▨ Agric.	▤ Distribn.
▩ Govt.	▧ TOTAL GDP	

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1974 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982
1. Agriculture	28.9	29.6
1.1 Crops	20.8	21.6
1.2 Livestock	2.1	2.3
1.3 Forestry	2.5	2.6
1.4 Fishing	3.4	3.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.7	0.8
3. Manufacturing	7.3	8.6
4. Electricity & Water	1.8	1.8
5. Construction	10.1	8.8
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	12.1	12.1
7. Hotels & Restaurants	0.9	1.0
8. Transport	3.7	4.3
8.1 Road Transport	2.7	3.3
8.2 Sea Transport	0.8	0.8
8.3 Air Transport	0.2	0.2
9. Communications	1.7	2.0
10. Banks and Insurance	5.8	5.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.6	5.7
12. Government Services	21.9	22.6
13. Other Services	1.1	1.2
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.6	3.6
TOTAL	98.1	100.5

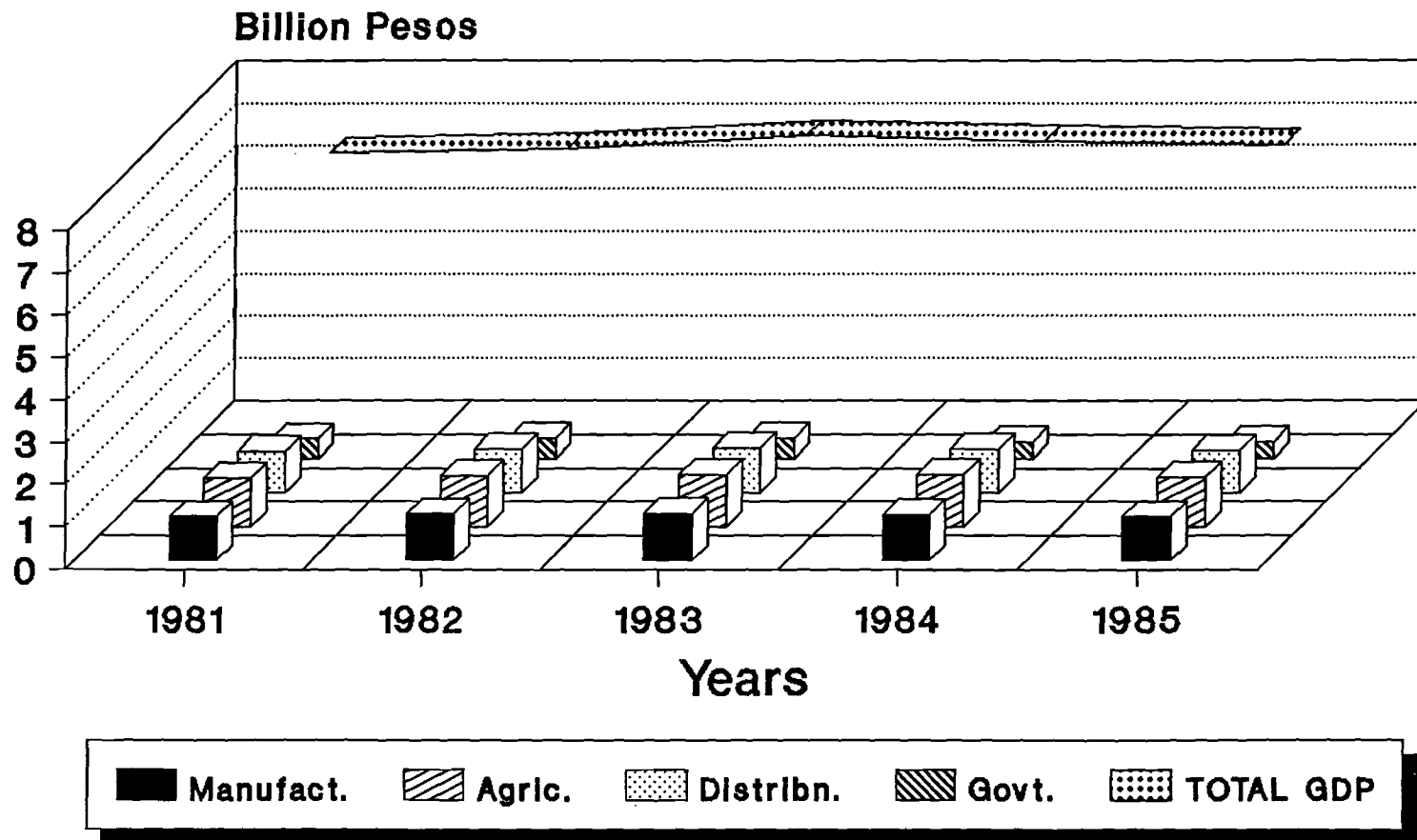
SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office,

1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
29.8	31.5	30.7	36.5	38.3	40.7	34.8	37.6
21.6	22.9	21.2	26.9	28.5	30.5	24.6	27.1
2.5	2.4	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.9
2.6	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3
3.2	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.3
0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.5
8.7	7.9	8.9	9.3	9.8	10.8	11.5	12.1
2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.2
8.3	11.6	10.4	8.8	9.9	12.9	13.6	14.3
11.8	12.0	13.1	14.4	16.0	17.3	18.9	20.5
1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.2
5.8	6.1	6.8	7.5	7.9	8.6	8.5	8.9
4.7	4.8	5.5	6.1	6.3	6.8	6.7	6.9
0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5
0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
2.1	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.8	4.2	5.0	5.4
5.8	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.3	7.8	8.2
5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.7
22.9	23.4	24.0	24.2	24.8	25.6	25.9	26.4
1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5
3.6	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.3	5.3	6.0	6.3
102.6	108.2	110.0	117.5	125.5	135.4	133.9	142.3

OECS Secretariat.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GDP at 1980 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

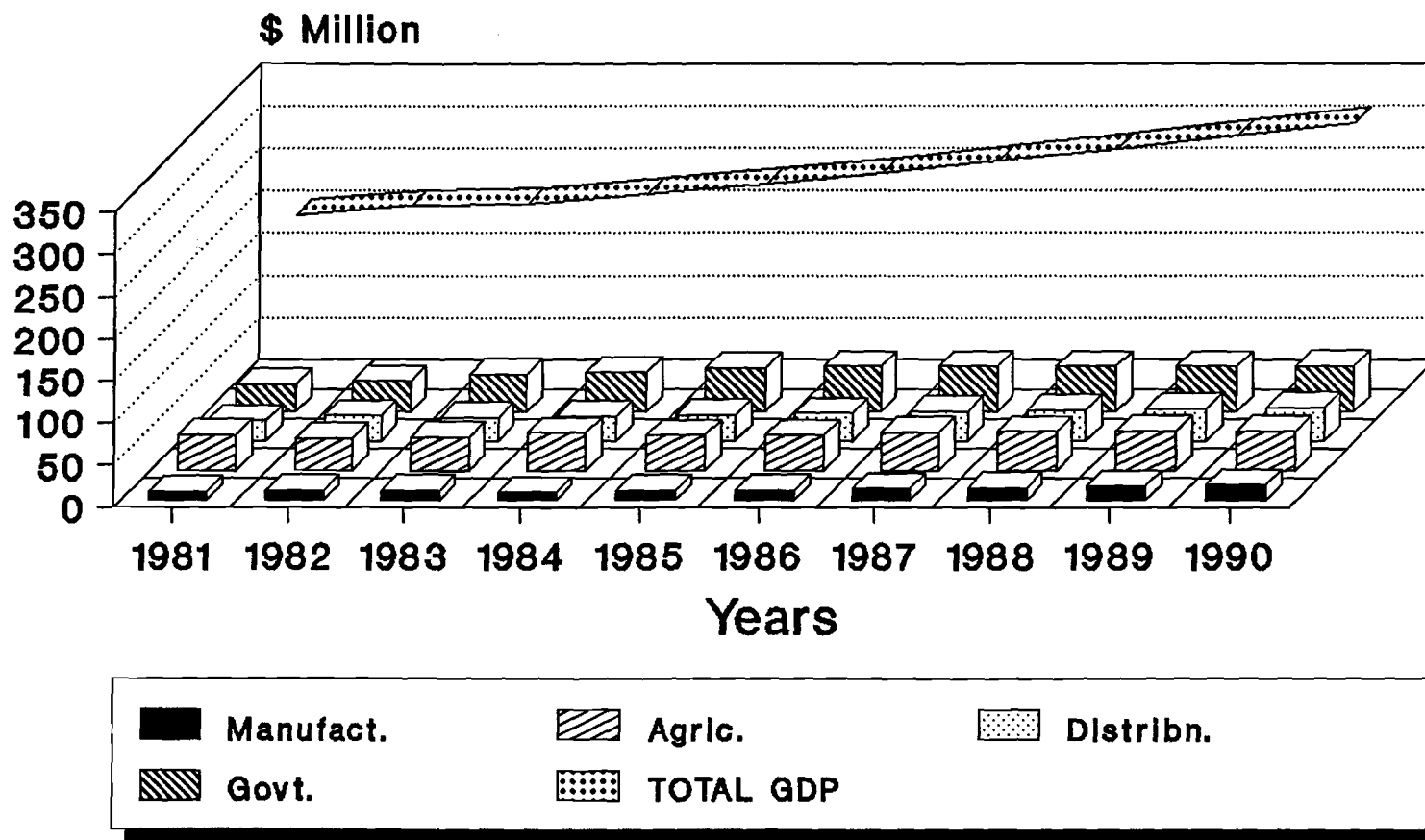
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 At market prices
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1981	1982	1983
Agriculture	1145.6	1196.2	1228.8
Mining	376.9	240.0	351.8
Manufacturing	1042.7	1096.5	1115.2
Construction	477.0	458.3	505.1
Electricity	32.7	29.6	30.8
Services	3344.6	3482.4	3607.6
Commerce	983.2	1044.9	1064.1
Transport & Comm.	381.3	403.3	407.9
Financial Services	260.4	289.3	300.0
Housing	558.2	553.1	580.9
Government	484.6	491.3	505.5
Other Services	676.9	700.6	749.2
Statistical discrepancy	-4.6	8.1	-21.9
TOTAL	6414.9	6511.1	6817.4

SOURCE: Central Bank and World Bank estimates; data supplied ECLAC.

GRENADA

GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

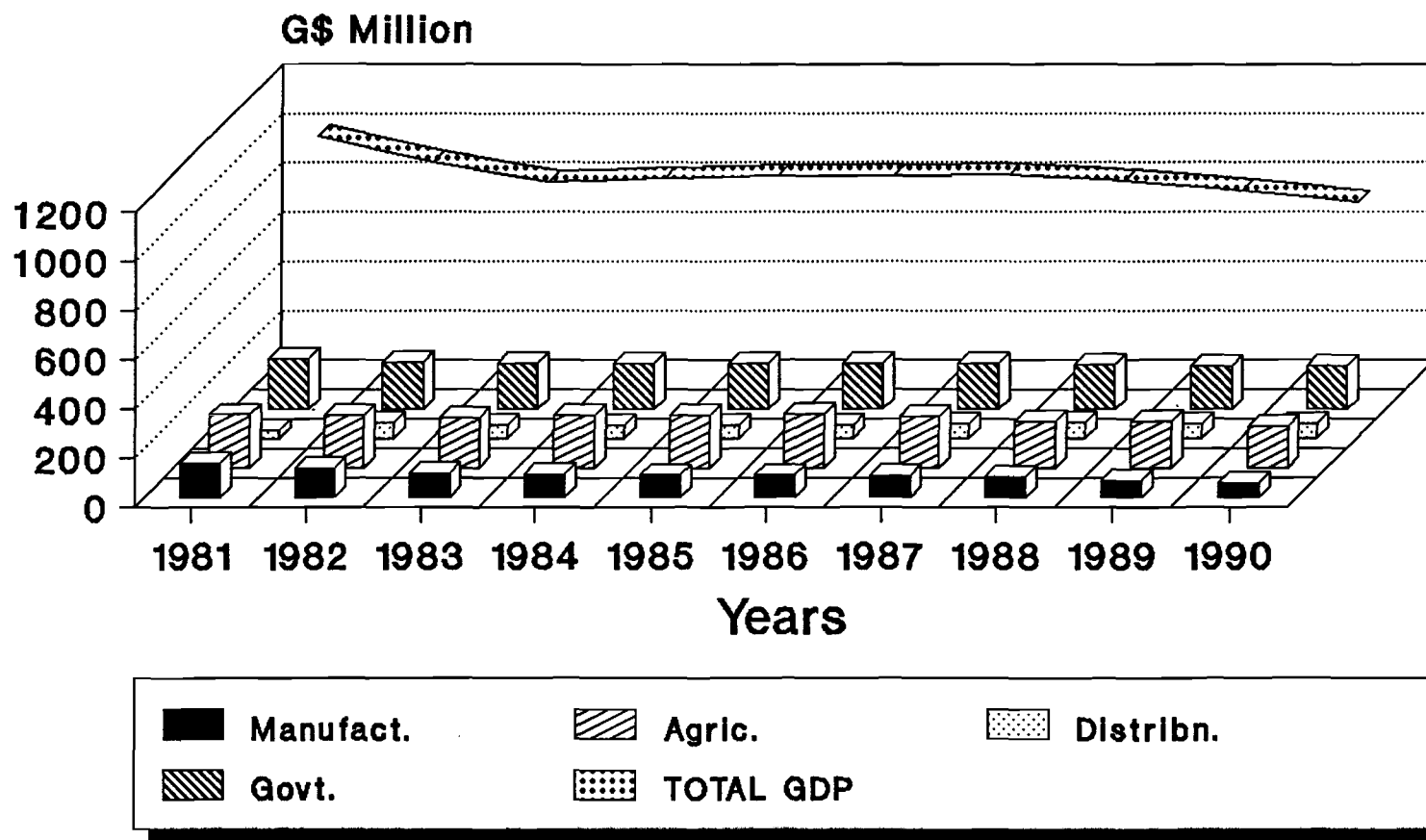
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
1. Agriculture	43.1	38.8	39.7	44.9	42.0	41.8	45.4	46.4	47.5	47.1
1.1 Crops	36.4	31.9	31.8	36.7	34.6	34.0	37.1	37.9	38.6	37.8
1.2 Livestock	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9
1.3 Forestry	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	5.9	6.2
1.4 Fishing	4.3	4.4	5.0	5.9	4.8	5.2	5.5	5.6	0.2	0.2
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
3. Manufacturing	10.7	11.9	11.6	9.8	11.7	11.8	13.8	15.2	17.0	18.4
4. Electricity and Water	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.7	5.3	5.8	6.5	7.3	8.0
5. Construction	20.8	22.6	18.2	18.4	19.3	22.2	25.6	29.4	33.8	37.0
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	24.5	30.5	28.3	29.3	30.7	33.1	35.2	36.7	38.3	39.9
7. Hotels and Restaurants	10.2	9.4	9.5	11.7	14.6	16.1	16.2	17.4	19.3	22.2
8. Transport	18.5	20.4	20.7	22.3	22.6	25.0	26.9	29.6	32.0	35.2
8.1 Road Transport	16.5	17.6	17.5	19.0	18.4	20.2	21.7	23.9	25.8	28.4
8.2 Sea Transport	0.7	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5
8.3 Air Transport	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.2
9. Communications	6.6	7.1	7.3	7.8	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.9	10.7	11.8
10. Banking and Insurance	10.2	10.9	10.4	11.8	13.0	13.4	14.0	14.4	15.1	15.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	15.3	15.4	15.5	15.7	15.9	16.3	16.7	17.0	17.3	17.6
12. Government Services	32.7	36.4	45.0	46.6	51.5	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.8
13. Other Services	9.7	10.2	10.5	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.4
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	8.5	9.2	9.2	10.0	10.8	12.0	12.8	13.1	13.4	13.7
TOTAL	198.5	209.1	211.6	223.4	234.4	247.3	262.1	275.9	291.5	306.7

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987, Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance, OECS Secretariat.

GUYANA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<e>
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	219	216	208	215	215	223	212	193	191	170
Sugar	99	95	93	89	89	89	82	66	65	56
Rice	38	42	37	46	39	46	39	36	39	29
Other crops	36	37	41	43	47	48	49	49	49	51
Livestock	26	22	16	16	14	15	16	16	16	14
Forestry	7	8	8	7	8	7	8	7	6	5
Fishing	13	12	13	14	18	18	18	19	16	15
Mining and quarrying	124	85	51	62	74	68	77	69	55	40
Bauxite and Alumina	114	76	44	49	58	50	49	46	34	27
Other	10	9	7	13	16	18	28	23	21	13
Manufacturing	140	122	102	96	93	93	89	85	72	60
Sugar Manufacturing	33	32	31	29	29	29	26	20	18	15
Rice Milling	7	10	9	11	10	12	13	13	12	10
Other	100	80	62	56	54	52	50	52	43	34
Engineering and Construction	71	64	61	61	61	60	63	63	62	64
Services	435	399	382	387	386	387	395	401	392	391
Distribution	35	68	55	58	58	58	61	65	62	61
Transport and Communications	64	63	63	65	62	63	66	69	66	64
Rent of Dwellings	16	16	16	17	17	17	18	18	18	18
Government	207	191	187	187	187	187	187	183	178	178
Other Services	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	21	21	18
Financial Services	42	40	40	40	42	42	43	45	47	51
TOTAL	989	886	804	821	829	831	836	811	772	724

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1976 constant prices)
 (G Million)

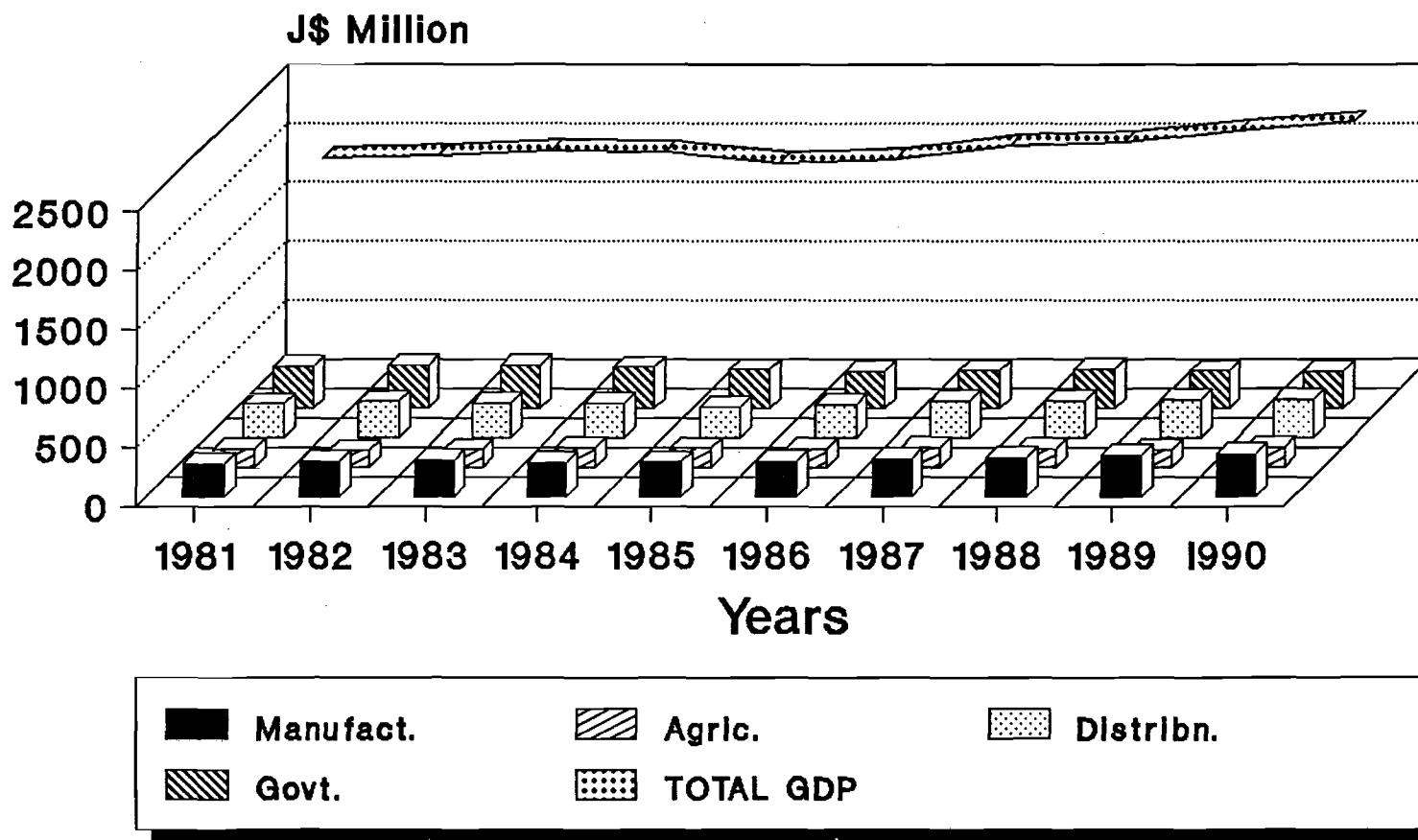
Sector	1981	1982	1983
Total Expenditures	5855.6	5348.7	5493.9
Consumption	4811.6	4472.0	4569.6
General Government	562.0	533.6	508.2
Private	4249.6	3938.4	4061.4
Gross Domestic Investment	1044.0	876.7	924.3
Public	668.4	559.9	570.1
Private	375.6	316.8	354.2
Resource Balance	-659.6	-330.7	-437.9
Exports, GNFS	862.6	1058.5	958.1
Imports, GNFS	1522.2	1389.2	1396.0
GDP at Market Prices	5196.0	5018.0	5056.0
Net Factor Income from Abroad	-51.0	-54.9	-74.8
GNP at Market Prices	5145.0	4963.1	4981.2
Net Current Transfers	224.0	162.5	129.8
Terms of Trade Adjustment	-63.2	-141.8	-82.3
Gross Domestic Income	5132.8	4876.2	4973.7
Gross National Income	5081.8	4821.4	4898.8
Gross Domestic Saving	321.2	404.2	404.1
Gross National Saving	494.2	511.9	459.0

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

1984	1985	1986	1987
5437.9	5453.1	5488.1	5626.3
4470.8	4617.8	4774.1	4879.8
526.1	596.5	537.8	500.0
3944.7	4021.3	4236.3	4379.8
967.1	835.3	714.0	746.5
640.4	467.1	378.1	400.5
326.7	368.2	335.9	346.0
-366.9	-372.1	-375.1	-486.3
1017.0	956.0	868.4	807.4
1383.9	1328.1	1243.5	1293.7
5071.0	5081.0	5113.0	5140.0
-54.4	-36.6	-38.6	-38.2
5016.6	5044.4	5074.4	5101.8
123.5	120.8	120.2	130.8
-105.2	-93.9	-11.8	-8.8
4965.8	4987.1	5101.2	5131.2
4911.4	4950.5	5062.6	5093.0
495.0	369.3	327.1	251.4
564.2	453.5	408.7	344.0

JAMAICA

GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

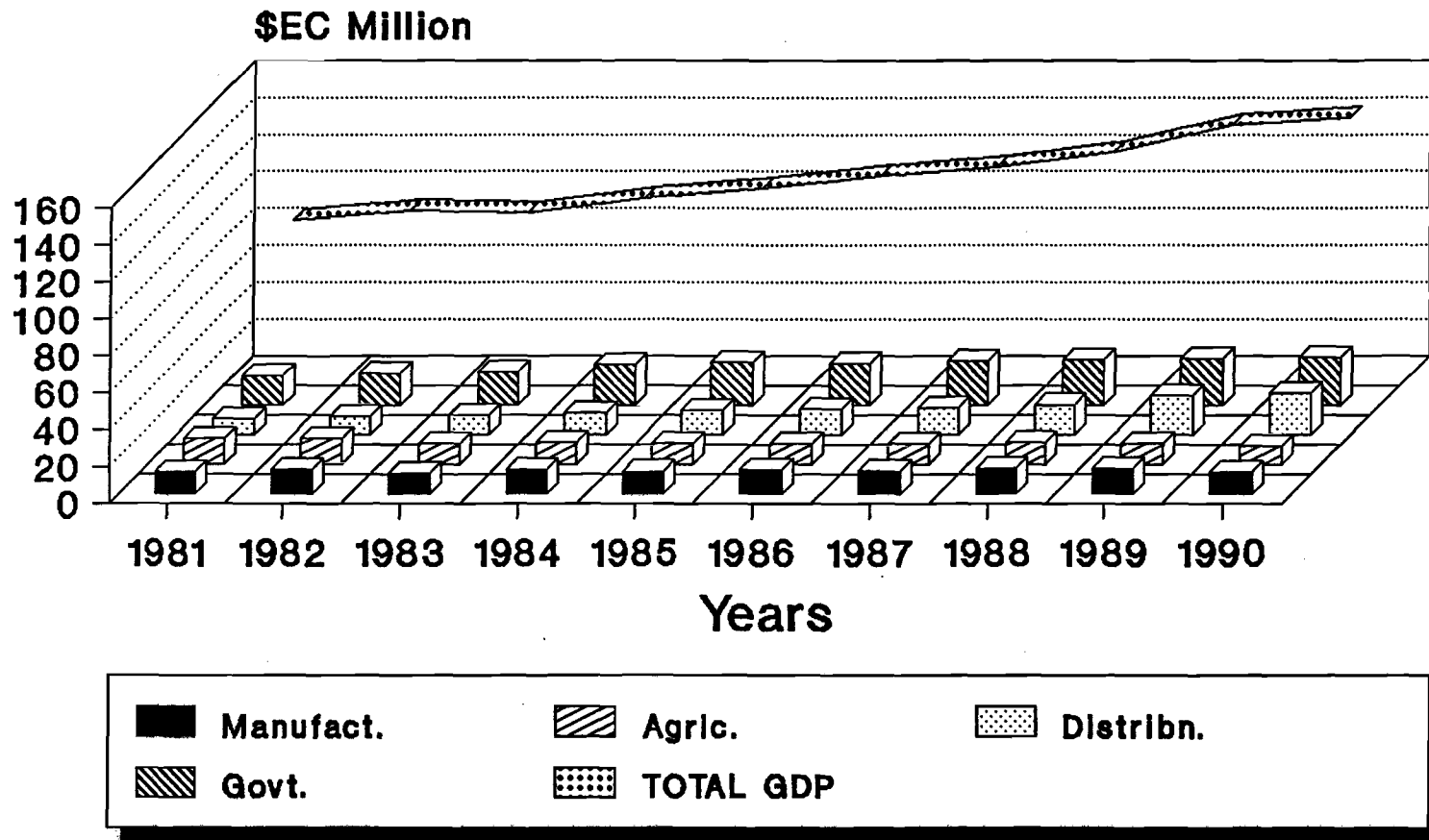
JAMAICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
 (At 1974 constant prices)
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
Agric., Forestry & Fishing	156.1	143.8	154.2	169.7	163.7	160.3	168.6	159.5	152.7	170.7
Mining & Quarrying	164.8	117.0	117.7	118.5	95.4	101.6	106.6	101.6	140.1	164.8
Manufacturing	283.6	304.9	310.8	297.8	299.0	306.1	325.3	331.8	355.2	369.8
Electricity & Water	23.8	24.6	26.8	26.8	27.5	31.3	33.5	33.3	36.2	38.5
Construction & Installation	99.0	114.7	122.4	113.7	104.3	107.4	122.3	140.3	166.9	168.9
Distributive Trade	291.3	311.2	295.6	293.5	266.8	282.2	313.2	316.3	327.3	330.6
Trans., Comm. & Storage	126.3	126.9	133.7	137.8	140.5	154.0	165.0	166.4	173.3	179.4
Finance & Ins. Services	117.2	115.5	140.2	128.1	119.1	138.9	143.5	167.1	192.1	213.1
Real Estate & Bus. Services	223.6	229.5	236.2	232.0	227.5	233.5	245.6	253.9	260.4	274.5
Producers of Govt. Services	359.4	368.3	370.0	354.4	333.8	321.6	323.7	335.1	323.2	318.8
Miscellaneous Services	92.9	99.5	102.9	103.7	106.2	111.4	119.7	114.6	122.8	133.6
Household & Private Non-profit Institutions	18.5	19.8	19.9	20.4	20.9	22.4	23.2	24.2	23.0	24.4
Less Imputed Service Charges	81.0	76.9	88.2	70.9	68.5	103.7	107.1	131.4	169.3	202.7
TOTAL	1875.5	1898.7	1942.2	1925.6	1836.1	1867.2	1983.4	2012.6	2103.9	2184.2

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract 1989, Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), Economic and Social Survey Jamaica 1990.

ST. KITTS AND NEVIS

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

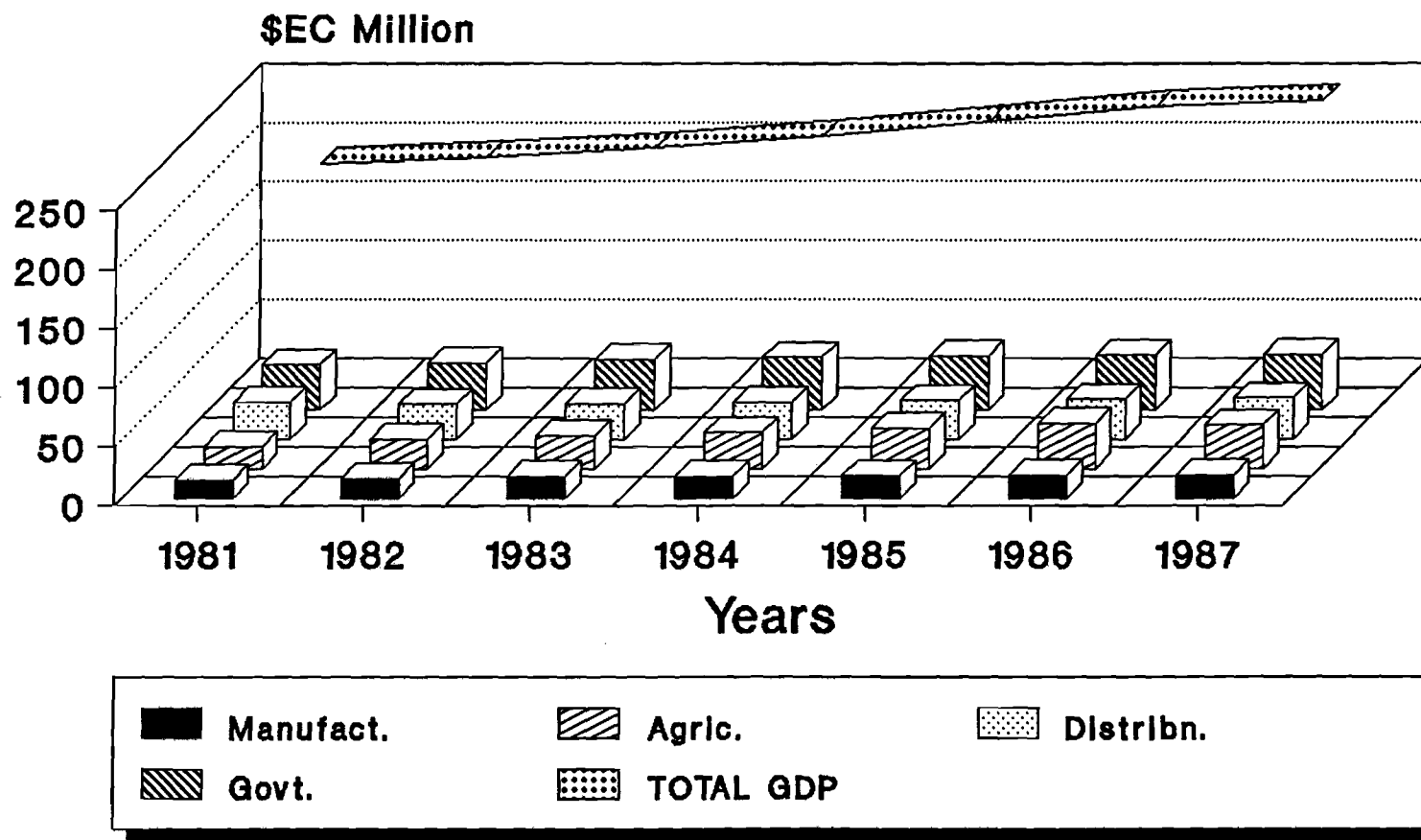
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
1. Agriculture	14.1	14.1	11.5	12.0	11.7	11.5	11.8	12.4	11.7	10.1
1.1 Sugarcane	8.0	8.3	6.5	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.0	4.0
1.2 Crops	10.0	10.0	7.8	8.2	7.5	7.7	7.8	8.2	1.8	1.9
1.3 Livestock	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.0
1.4 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1.5 Fishing	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.8
3. Manufacturing	12.2	13.2	11.7	13.2	12.4	13.5	13.0	13.9	13.9	12.2
Sugar	6.8	7.6	5.9	6.5	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.4	5.2	3.2
Other	5.3	5.6	5.8	6.6	6.8	7.5	7.9	8.3	8.6	9.0
4. Electricity & Water	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7
5. Construction	8.0	9.5	10.4	8.7	9.8	10.3	10.7	14.3	18.1	19.6
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	9.2	10.2	11.0	12.3	13.8	14.5	15.1	16.6	21.9	23.3
7. Hotels & Restaurants	2.9	2.5	2.5	3.7	4.6	6.2	7.8	8.0	7.6	7.9
8. Transport	4.9	5.0	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.4	7.2	7.2	8.0	8.4
8.1 Road Transport	3.6	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.9	4.7	5.3	5.7
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2
8.3 Air Transport	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
9. Communications	4.4	4.4	4.5	5.1	5.7	7.4	7.8	7.8	13.4	14.5
10. Banks & Insurance	4.2	5.0	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.4	6.7	6.9	7.8	9.3
11. Real Estate & Housing	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.8
12. Government Services	16.6	17.8	18.5	22.4	23.5	23.3	24.4	25.2	25.6	26.4
13. Other Services	4.3	4.5	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.6	6.0	6.8
TOTAL	84.4	89.7	88.7	96.7	102.1	108.6	113.7	121.6	136.4	139.9

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

ST. LUCIA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

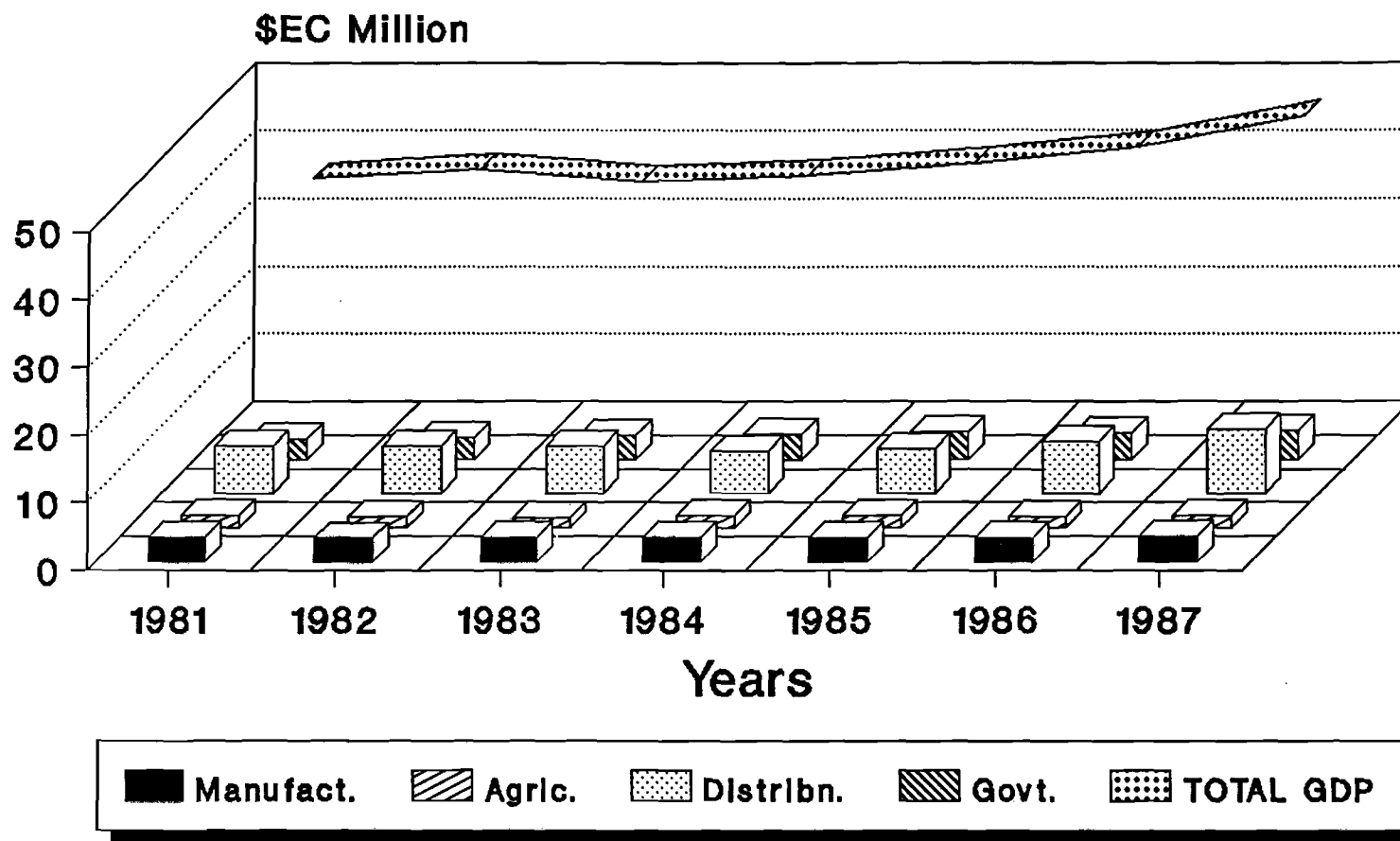
SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1985 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989p	1990p
Agriculture	62.9	81.5	67.5	92.7	88.1	93.6
Mining and Quarrying	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.4	3.2
Manufacturing	42.8	43.0	47.1	52.2	58.3	58.9
Construction	27.0	30.3	32.4	43.0	46.6	39.9
Electricity and Water	16.1	13.9	12.8	11.3	14.6	18.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	68.3	73.1	85.0	88.4	85.6	96.5
Hotels and Restaurants	31.5	34.3	35.4	39.1	46.6	51.3
Transport and Communication	81.9	85.6	93.3	90.0	90.7	95.7
Financial Institutions	43.3	39.6	45.4	52.8	56.1	57.5
Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings	26.9	28.8	30.6	32.7	35.0	36.0
Producers of Government Services	86.7	89.8	79.2	77.6	84.0	85.8
Other Services	19.0	21.1	21.2	23.9	25.6	26.9
Less Imputer Banking Service Charge	(19.3)	(19.9)	(23.5)	(29.0)	(26.2)	(22.0)
TOTAL	499.8	523.8	529.1	577.5	608.4	641.9

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1990; Statistical Department.

MONTSERRAT

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

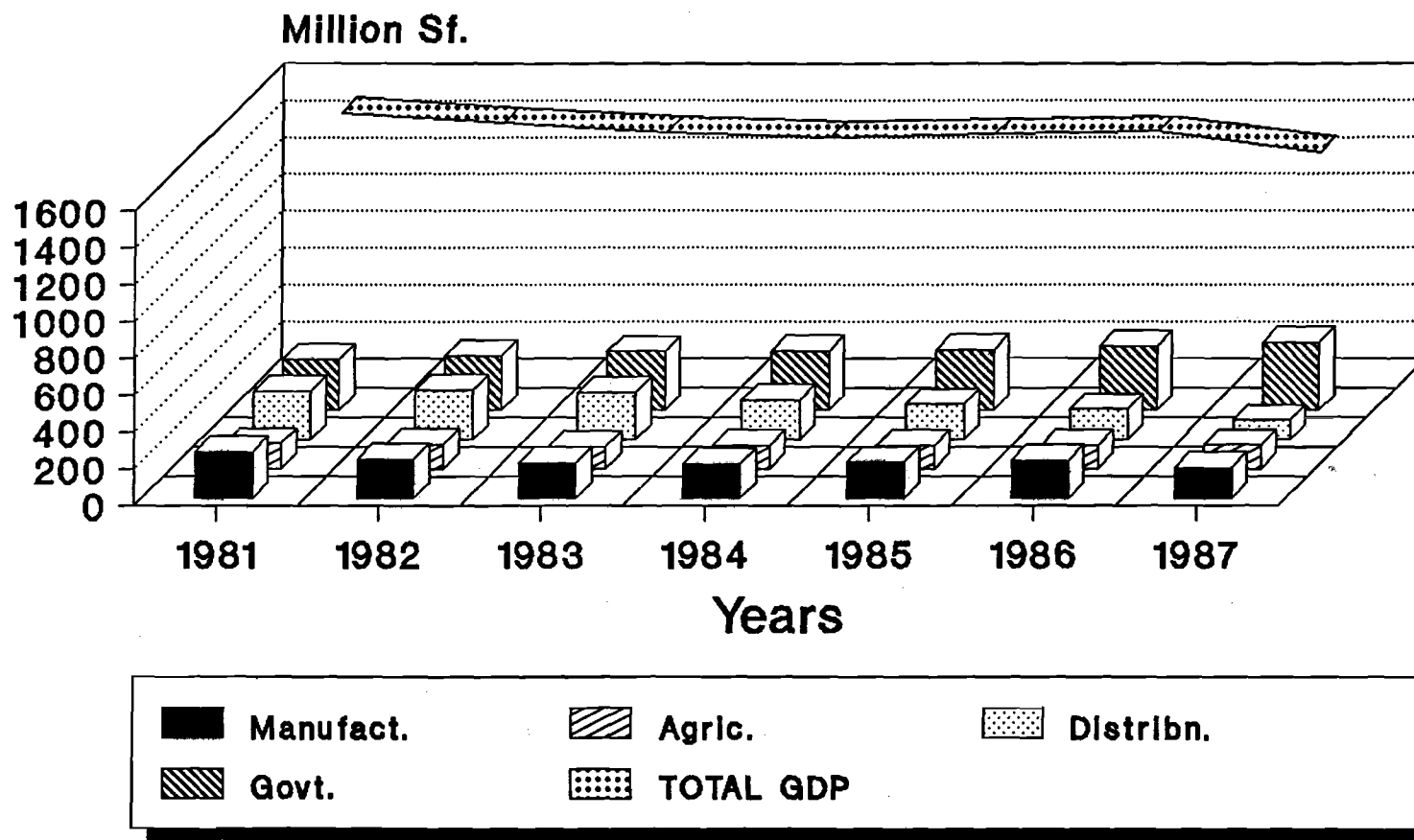
MONTSERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8
1.1 Crops	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8
1.2 Livestock	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6
1.3 Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7
4. Electricity and Water	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5
5. Construction	4.0	4.7	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.7	6.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	7.0	7.1	6.9	6.2	6.7	7.8	9.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2
8. Transport	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.1
8.1 Road Transport	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
8.3 Air Transport	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9
9. Communications	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
10. Banks and Insurance	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.9
12. Government Services	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.4
13. Other Services	5.5	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.7	5.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.9
TOTAL	36.7	38.0	36.2	37.2	39.0	41.2	46.0

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

SURINAME

GDP at 1980 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Sf Million)

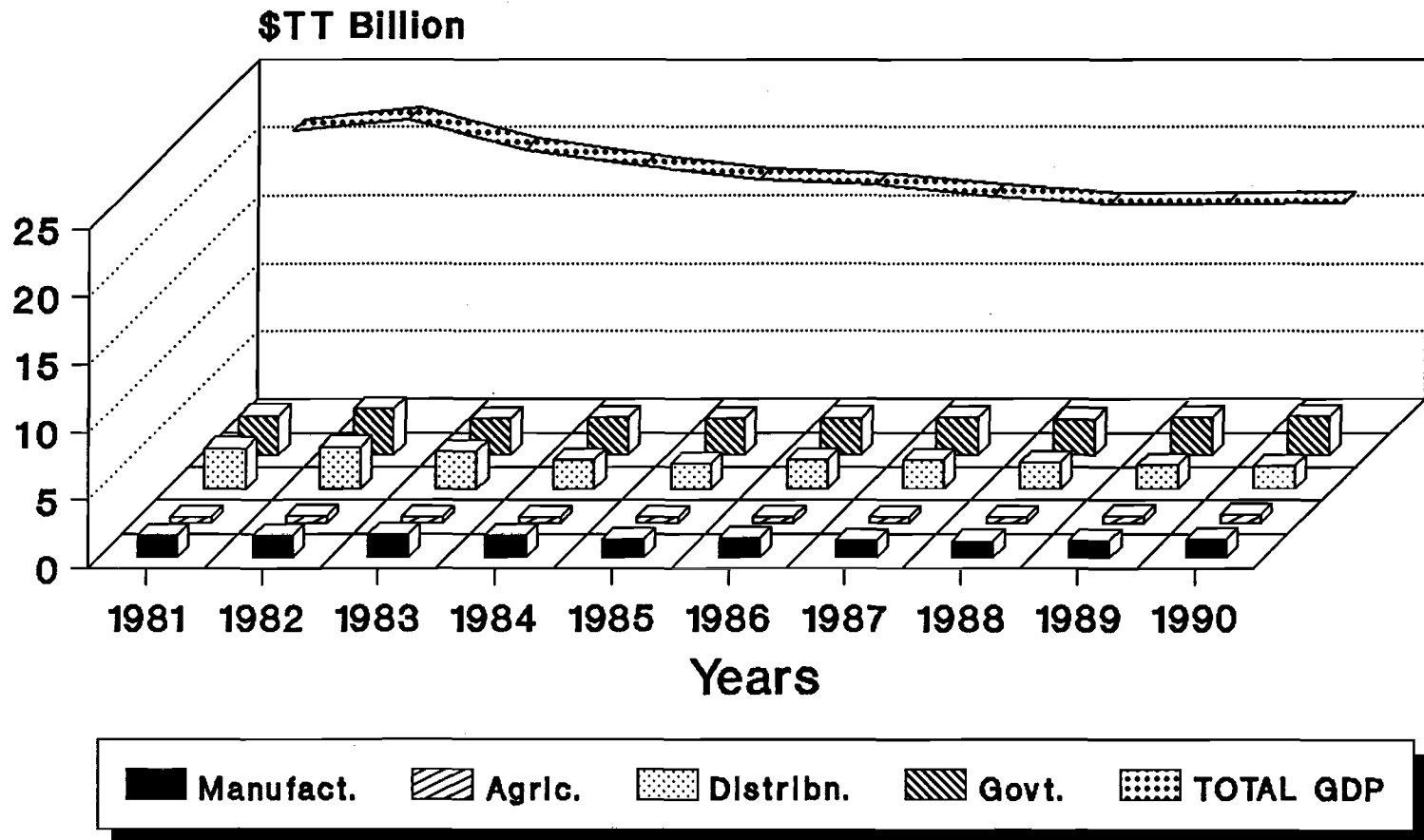
Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agric. Forestry & Fishing	138.9	134.7	122.9	127.6	129.4	127.4	133.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	102.6	80.6	60.4	77.3	87.3	104.0	85.6
3. Manufacturing	256.1	214.0	193.6	187.5	199.6	206.9	168.3
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	78.0	63.3	64.0	63.9	59.0	53.7	46.5
5. Construction	106.3	104.5	94.4	98.1	87.0	91.7	76.7
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade Restaurants & Hotels	263.8	269.7	255.2	214.9	191.3	166.1	104.3
7. Trans. Comm. & Storage	82.4	84.1	90.6	93.0	105.0	105.4	99.0
8. Finance, Ins. Real Estate and Business Services Dwellings<1>	216.2 76.3	197.2 77.9	175.1 79.3	170.2 80.5	194.5 84.5	201.9 87.5	223.2 89.2
9. Community, Social and Personal Services	300.2	323.8	348.6	342.5	345.9	371.4	390.7
Government Services	276.1	298.5	322.3	322.5	330.9	351.7	371.8
Subtotal	1544.7	1471.9	1404.8	1374.9	1399.0	1428.5	1327.7
Less Imputed Bank service Charges	90.1	75.6	56.2	52.6	62.4	75.8	85.1
TOTAL	1454.6	1396.4	1348.6	1322.3	1336.6	1352.7	1242.6

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Including Business Services.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

GDP at 1985 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT MARKET PRICES
(At 1985 constant prices)
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture:	441.3	491.2	440.6	403.0	440.0	442.0	459.2	443.0	508.9	586.6
Export	44.7	34.9	31.7	28.8	37.6	28.2	30.8	27.3	28.4	28.5
Domestic	231.4	289.1	286.7	293.7	291.2	285.8	300.4	275.9	329.1	389.2
Sugar	165.2	167.2	122.2	80.5	111.2	128.0	128.0	139.8	151.4	168.9
Mining & Quarrying:	5056.2	4797.9	4262.3	4523.1	4814.7	4712.0	4377.7	4328.9	4303.2	4413.8
Exploration & Production	4237.9	3962.3	3579.3	3789.1	3940.3	3782.7	3471.4	3385.3	3343.5	3401.5
Refining & Petrochemicals	206.8	246.9	239.6	294.6	353.2	380.7	388.5	441.0	452.2	472.4
Service Contractors	309.4	281.9	210.1	180.6	211.0	219.6	162.5	136.9	141.3	169.2
Distribution	296.7	300.2	224.1	251.5	305.2	323.2	349.8	360.6	360.7	364.7
Asphalt Production	5.4	6.6	9.2	7.3	5.0	5.8	5.5	5.1	5.5	6.0
Manufacturing:<1>	1599.8	1600.3	1679.6	1587.2	1324.9	1382.6	1226.4	1176.7	1256.6	1285.2
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	626.5	654.5	637.0	638.2	560.3	576.0	595.9	574.2	621.9	620.8
Textile, Garments & Footwear	114.8	98.4	94.1	86.5	68.5	85.0	64.3	58.0	55.1	62.3
Printing, Publishing, etc.	140.3	129.0	108.9	111.3	112.1	122.1	105.0	92.9	83.5	84.6
Chemicals & Non-Metallic Minerals	230.7	258.7	324.0	254.1	221.3	231.3	194.0	196.0	198.1	205.2
Assembly Type & Related Industries	368.5	329.8	379.9	398.1	288.7	289.2	195.4	187.1	230.0	240.3
Electricity & Water	133.8	159.9	174.0	179.5	181.3	197.6	208.1	207.7	206.8	216.4
Construction & Quarrying	3546.9	3778.7	3131.7	2494.8	2021.1	1532.8	1394.3	1373.2	1270.6	1177.6
Distribution & Restaurants<2>	3017.3	3108.1	2792.6	2129.8	1927.1	2198.2	2177.3	1964.4	1804.4	1736.6
Hotels & Guest Houses	119.0	100.6	93.0	72.3	63.3	45.5	34.9	35.9	35.9	28.3
Transport, Storage & Communication	1409.5	1474.6	1484.7	1764.9	1616.3	1652.1	1612.7	1651.0	1631.9	1677.2
Finance, Ins. Real Estate, etc.	2921.9	3055.6	2761.1	2345.8	2185.3	2029.4	1725.8	1517.0	1490.6	1366.1
Government	2938.6	3414.5	2715.0	2775.6	2741.4	2765.3	2795.4	2674.0	2839.8	2924.9
Education & Cultural Services	788.5	800.6	824.4	827.9	853.3	839.3	888.2	863.7	862.9	862.9
Personal Services	648.8	610.6	581.7	581.1	442.3	415.2	302.8	330.4	310.2	313.2
Correction for Imputed Service Charge	-1159.0	-1109.3	-898.4	-836.9	-810.3	-711.9	-575.7	-508.5	-491.4	-453.5
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	21462.6	22283.3	20042.3	18848.1	17800.7	17500.1	16627.1	16057.4	16030.4	16135.3

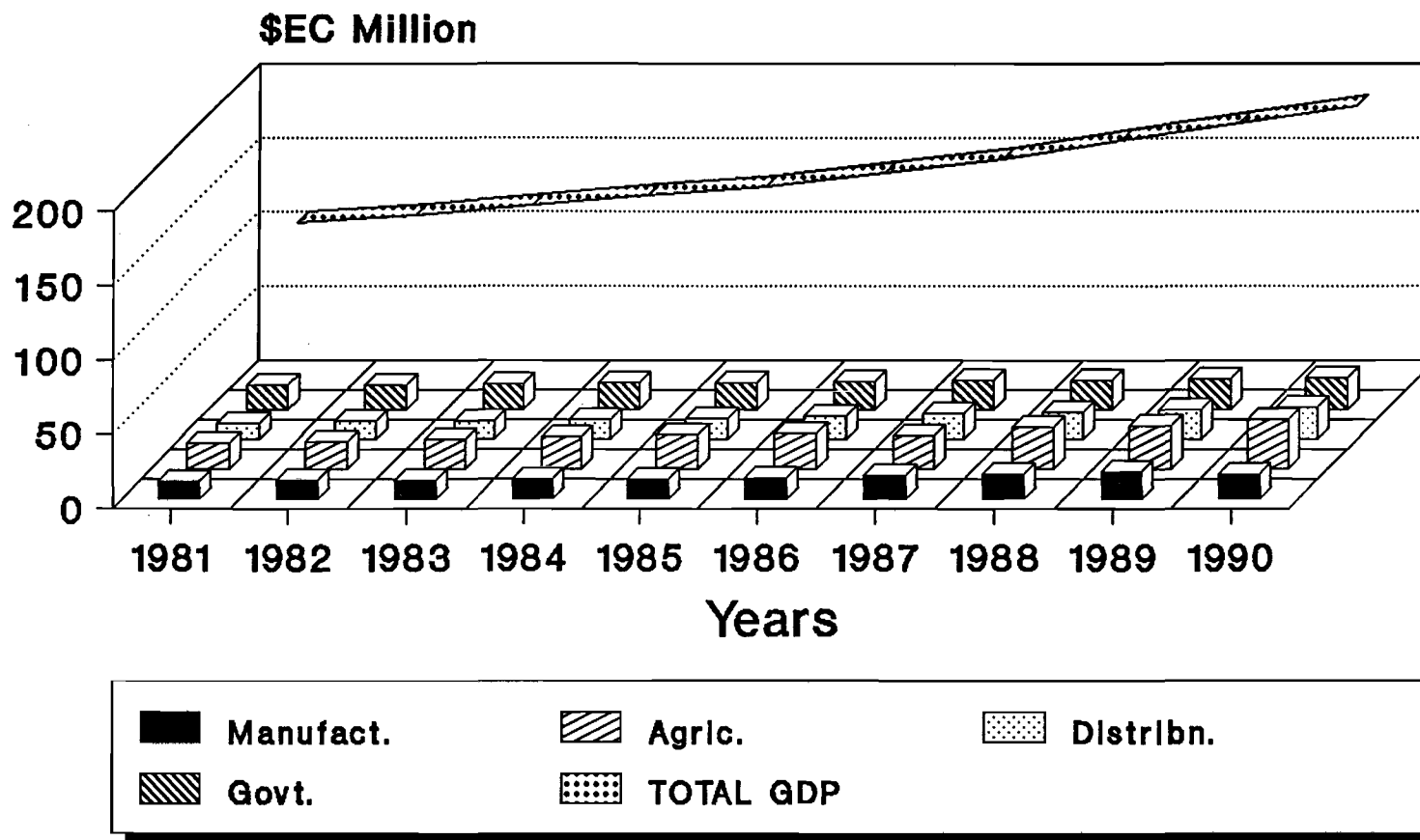
SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

<1> Excludes Oil Refining and Petrochemical Industries (See Mining & Quarrying).

<2> Excludes Distribution of Petroleum Products (See Mining & Quarrying).

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture	17.7	18.7	20.2	21.5	23.3	24.2	23.1	28.9	29.2	33.8
1.1 Crops	14.3	15.2	16.7	17.6	18.4	19.0	17.9	23.4	23.5	27.8
1.2 Livestock	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5
1.3 Forestry	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	1.5	1.7	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	11.6	12.2	12.6	13.7	13.8	14.6	16.0	16.8	18.9	16.5
4. Electricity & Water	3.4	3.8	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.3	5.9	6.0	6.8
5. Construction	11.4	11.5	12.2	12.1	12.4	14.3	16.1	16.7	17.9	18.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	11.1	12.7	13.0	13.6	14.7	16.2	17.6	18.9	20.5	22.3
7. Hotels & Restaurants	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.4	6.0
8. Transport	16.2	17.9	20.6	22.6	22.8	24.6	25.9	26.8	29.7	31.8
8.1 Road Transport	11.8	13.0	15.2	16.0	16.4	17.4	18.5	18.9	20.8	21.9
8.2 Sea Transport	3.3	3.9	4.4	5.5	5.2	5.7	6.3	6.7	7.5	8.6
8.3 Air Transport	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4
9. Communications	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.1	6.5	7.3	9.1	11.4	14.1	17.1
10. Banks and Insurance	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.2	6.5	7.1
11. Real Estate & Housing	4.5	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.2
12. Government Services	17.5	17.5	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.5	20.1	20.6	21.2	21.7
13. Other Services	3.2	3.4	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	4.2	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.3	5.2	5.6
TOTAL	106.6	112.1	118.5	125.1	130.8	140.2	149.1	161.9	173.5	185.6

SOURCE: National Accounts 1980-1987, Statistical Office, Digest of Statistics 1988, Statistical Office and data submitted to ECLAC.

balance
of
payments



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Current Account	-5.4	-67.5	-352.5	-232.5	-174.4
Merchandise	-353.2	-445.6	-765.3	-694.5	-738.4
Export of Goods	95.6	76.9	84.0	77.4	82.5
Import of Goods	-448.8	-522.5	-849.3	-771.9	-820.9
Services	315.4	344.2	374.8	417.4	512.1
Travel (net)	316.2	365.1	414.5	471.7	585.2
Other non-factor Services (net)	0.3	-13.6	-27.1	-18.2	-19.6
Interest on Public Debt <1>	-7.9	-5.7	-5.9	-28.8	-45.9
Other Factor Payments <2>	6.8	-1.6	-6.7	-7.3	-7.6
Current Transfers	32.4	33.9	38.0	44.6	51.9
Private	34.0	36.6	39.4	46.2	54.3
Official	-1.6	-2.7	-1.4	-1.6	-2.4
Capital Account	4.3	59.5	362.0	196.7	98.0
Official Grants	7.1	4.6	9.0	6.2	7.3
Official Drawings on Loans	5.9	4.9	300.4	158.7	36.9
Other Obligations on Loans	-19.0	-17.9	-17.4	-29.9	-83.4
Commercial Banks	-1.6	25.5	22.0	-17.6	-14.4
Private Direct Investment <3>	11.9	42.4	48.0	79.3	151.6
Overall Balance	-1.1	-7.9	-9.2	-35.6	-76.3
Change in Official Reserves	1.1	7.9	-9.2	35.6	76.3
IMF Borrowings	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Gov't. Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.3	-0.3	-0.3	-0.5
Change in Imputed Reserves	-18.7	-8.7	-24.7	12.0	0.8
Accumulation of Arrears	20.3	16.9	15.8	23.9	76.0
Principal	-15.2	-13.9	-11.7	-15.2	-47.0
Interest	-5.1	-3.0	-4.1	-8.7	-29.0

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance; ECCB.

<1> Data cover only official external debt because of lack of information on private debt.

<2> Includes rentals from US base lease.

<3> Includes errors and omissions.

ARUBA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Afl. Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<6>	1986	1987	1988
Current Account Balance	39.7	70.7	-95.9	-81.6	-82.0	-35.1	-42.1	-72.0
Inflows	686.5	762.4	603.7	526.4	463.8	487.0	570.2	792.5
Refining<1>	272.0	344.5	320.3	230.1	145.1	17.3	7.1	-
Tourism	281.6	287.5	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	596.4	494.4
Merchandise Exports	78.4	74.0	29.5	26.0	23.0	52.9	80.8	156.4
Other Current Receipts	54.5	56.4	60.1	65.9	69.2	133.8	124.8	141.7
Outflows	646.8	691.7	699.6	608.0	545.8	522.1	638.5	864.5
Export-related Imports	138.9	148.4	199.3	120.0	83.5	75.0	105.0	140.0
Refining<2>	48.8	56.4	57.3	54.6	11.0	-	-	-
Tourism<3>	90.1	92.0	62.0	65.4	72.5	22.1	31.8	47.7
General Imports	507.9	543.3	580.3	488.0	462.3	425.0	478.7	676.8
Capital Account	23.7	-3.5	32.3	12.1	39.7	112.7	56.9	69.2
Private (net)	-7.5	-5.2	-2.9	-2.3	8.2	63.4	24.3	47.0
Official (net)	31.5	1.7	35.2	14.4	31.5	49.3	32.6	22.3
Errors and Omissions<4>	-	-	-	-	-	14.2	8.2	3.6
change in Reserves<5>	63.4	67.2	-63.6	-69.5	-42.3	91.8	23.0	0.8
Level of Reserves (US\$ Mill.)	-	-	-	-	19.8	71.5	86.2	84.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances plus local oil deliveries. For 1985 includes severances payments.
For 1986, intercompany remittances only.

<2> Thirty percent of inflows from refining, excluding profit taxes (up to 1986).

<3> Thirty-two percent of inflows from tourism (up to 1986).

<4> Separate data for Aruba covering errors and omissions were not available until the island adopted autonomous status within the Netherlands Antilles in 1986.

<5> Deficit(-)/surplus(+).

<6> 1985 not strictly comparable to subsequent years.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(B\$ Million)

Category	1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989p		1990p	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
Current Account	1342.9	1390.8	1553.6	1593.3	1623.8	1650.2	1679.2	1845.1	1645.8	1774.1	1812.2	1972.8	1837.9	2022.5
Goods and Services	1329.1	1374.1	1536.8	1576.5	1607.5	1633.6	1662.5	1824.8	1628.4	1742.2	1790.6	1952.2	1813.2	2008.4
Oil Trade (Local Consumption)	-	212.8	-	180.3	-	112.1	-	137.8	-	120.9	-	156.2	-	192.2
Other Merchandise (f.o.b.)	261.9	653.4	295.8	812.0	293.7	900.7	273.1	1016.9	273.6	938.0	259.2	1068.2	300.9	1036.6
Freight and Insurance	-	53.0	-	65.8	-	73.0	-	82.5	-	85.8	-	97.6	-	94.9
Travel	796.9	105.7	990.3	124.4	1099.8	132.1	1170.3	152.7	1143.9	171.6	1302.7	183.6	1264.1	196.2
Transportation	125.2	44.3	113.3	54.8	84.9	60.4	90.5	66.7	76.1	69.6	90.1	60.9	116.2	62.7
Interest, Dividends & Profits	18.8	167.3	20.4	183.0	19.5	186.1	18.1	180.9	15.3	164.9	16.1	170.1	15.0	149.7
of which:														
(Government)	(-)	(14.0)	(-)	(11.9)	(-)	(12.7)	(-)	(8.5)	(-)	(13.1)	(-)	(9.3)	(-)	(9.9)
(Banks and Trust)	(0.9)	(32.9)	(1.0)	(40.5)	0.8	(42.2)	(0.4)	(42.9)	(0.4)	(49.4)	(0.4)	(44.2)	(0.4)	(38.1)
(Other)	(17.9)	(120.4)	(19.4)	(130.6)	(18.7)	(131.2)	(17.7)	(129.5)	(14.9)	(102.4)	(15.7)	(116.6)	(14.6)	(101.7)
Offshore Co's Local Expenses	85.2	-	89.7	-	76.4	-	83.2	-	91.7	-	92.9	-	85.4	-
Other Government	31.9	20.5	18.1	24.5	24.0	29.3	18.1	29.4	18.6	31.6	20.4	31.1	22.4	52.6
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-	12.8	-	11.8	-	19.1	-	28.6	-	17.3	-	17.6	-	19.8
Other Services	9.2	104.3	9.2	119.9	9.2	120.8	9.2	129.3	9.2	142.5	9.2	166.9	9.2	203.7
Transfers	13.8	16.7	16.8	16.8	16.3	16.6	16.7	20.3	17.4	31.9	21.6	20.6	24.7	14.1
Private	1.2	15.8	1.2	15.8	1.2	15.2	1.2	19.0	1.2	30.1	1.2	19.1	1.2	11.8
Government	12.6	0.9	15.6	1.0	15.1	1.4	15.5	1.3	16.2	1.8	20.4	1.5	23.5	2.3
Capital Account	57.5	64.3	62.3	98.1	163.7	164.5	79.7	106.7	169.3	135.4	167.3	120.8	130.4	91.8
Private Long-Term	49.6	54.5	49.7	72.1	74.7	80.6	78.8	76.0	152.8	100.9	110.5	91.2	72.2	72.7
(Property Purchases/Sales)	(8.0)	(13.3)	(7.3)	(17.7)	(9.6)	(27.3)	(8.5)	(13.6)	(11.9)	(20.9)	(16.3)	(18.7)	(14.0)	(26.0)
(Loans/Repayments)	(24.3)	(24.3)	(26.8)	(19.0)	(29.4)	(22.1)	(22.3)	(30.3)	(39.4)	(24.2)	(32.0)	(37.7)	(15.6)	(21.7)
(Other Investments)	(17.3)	(16.9)	(15.6)	(35.4)	(35.7)	(31.2)	(48.0)	(32.1)	(101.5)	(55.8)	(62.2)	(34.8)	(42.6)	(25.0)
Public Corporations	5.7	9.3	2.9	9.0	4.7	9.7	0.6	9.5	2.0	11.9	29.6	7.3	31.5	5.1
Government	2.2	0.5	9.7	17.0	84.3	74.2	0.3	21.2	14.5	22.6	27.2	22.3	26.7	14.0
Net Errors and Omissions	120.3	-	71.7	-	53.7	-	124.9	-	63.6	-	43.7	-	126.0	-
SDR Allocation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Commercial Banks (Net)	-	21.5	24.6	-	22.2	-	17.5	-	33.3	-	41.8	-	35.4	-
Other Financial Inst's (Net)	-	5.3	-	1.8	0.8	-	-	9.3	-	1.0	2.8	-	-	3.0
Changes in Internat'l Reserves														
Net (increase = Debit)	-	38.8	-	19.0	-	49.5	59.8	-	-	1.5	25.8	-	-	12.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

BARBADOS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BD\$ Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Current Account	-248.9	-84.1	-100.3	29.4	81.0	-31.7	-107.0	4.7	-5.2	-89.0
Goods and Services	-285.0	-130.6	-141.9	0.0	69.9	-55.1	-120.3	-30.7	-16.9	-115.0
Visible Trade (net)	-825.0	-689.6	-701.9	-642.0	-618.1	-720.1	-807.2	-915.1	-1104.2	-1112.0
Exports	327.4	418.8	547.4	683.3	604.4	491.3	264.3	291.3	295.5	295.0
Imports	-1152.4	-1108.4	-1249.3	-1325.3	-1222.5	-1211.4	1071.5	1206.4	1399.7	1407.0
Services (net)	540.0	559.0	560.0	642.0	688.0	665.0	686.9	884.4	1087.3	997.0
Travel (credit)	528.0	509.0	510.0	575.0	622.0	656.0	766.4	926.1	1063.4	957.0
Travel (debit)	44.0	52.0	43.0	46.0	47.0	58.1	73.1	74.8	90.3	100.0
Other Services (net)	56.0	102.0	93.0	113.0	113.0	67.1	6.4	33.1	114.2	140.0
Transfers (net)	36.1	46.5	41.6	29.4	11.1	23.4	13.3	35.4	11.7	26.0
Capital Account	242.6	77.0	103.6	-30.2	-10.5	31.7	184.9	95.3	9.9	35.0
Long-Term	155.2	17.8	44.4	-35.6	23.1	25.5	141.1	62.6	1.2	10.0
Public Sector	98.8	23.7	57.5	11.7	57.4	107.4	152.6	86.5	28.4	3.0
Private Sector	56.4	-5.9	-13.1	-47.3	-34.3	-81.9	-12.4	-23.9	-27.2	7.0
Short-Term	62.3	23.6	8.0	5.9	-68.5	29.5	35.6	18.2	6.4	-8.0
Other Capital	25.1	35.6	51.2	-0.5	34.9	-23.3	8.2	14.6	2.3	33.0
Errors and Omissions	-70.6	21.6	11.1	5.8	18.0	6.3	-37.4	-28.3	-76.1	-51.0
Basic Balance	-93.7	-66.3	-55.9	-6.2	104.1	-6.3	34.1	67.3	-4.0	-79.0
Overall Surplus (+)/Deficit (-)	-76.9	14.5	14.4	5.0	88.5	6.2	40.5	71.7	-71.5	-105.0
Official Financing	34.1	47.4	29.3	7.3	-6.7	-27.1	-46.1	-22.5	-13.1	-6.0
IMF	-4.1	50.4	31.3	15.3	0.6	-25.8	-30.7	-19.5	-13.1	-6.0
Other Monetary Authorities	38.2	-3.0	-2.0	-8.0	-7.3	-1.3	-13.3	0.0	0.0	11.0
Reserve Movements (-) increase	42.8	-61.9	-43.7	-12.3	-81.8	-20.9	5.9	-49.2	84.6	100.0
Allocation of SDRs	0.6	1.7	1.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	...	0.3	0.0	0.0
Reserve Tranche Subscription to IMF	1.0	12.1	-4.7	0.2	0.2	1.0	...	0.4	0.0	0.1

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1989, 1990, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986
Merchandise	-86.9	-72.6	-36.1
Service	17.6	5.9	5.2
Transfer Payments	51.3	57.5	52.8
Current Account	-18.0	-9.2	21.9
Net Capital	24.9	11.7	4.5
Official	12.1	8.9	9.0
Private	12.8	2.8	-4.5
Errors & Omissions	-1.7	-5.1	-11.1
Overall Balance	5.2	-2.6	15.3
Financing	-5.2	2.6	-15.3
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.5	-0.6	-0.8
Change in Official Reserves	-4.9	7.3	-12.8
Change in Use of IMF Reserves	-0.8	-4.1	-1.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984
Exports of Goods & Services	1512.6	1141.8	1241.8	1369.6
Goods f.o.b.	1188.0	767.7	785.2	868.1
Services<1>	324.6	374.1	456.6	501.5
Transport & Insurance	31.4	21.2	27.5	29.4
Travel	206.3	266.1	320.5	370.6
Imports of Goods & Services	1818.4	1534.6	1577.6	1556.6
Goods f.o.b.	1451.7	1257.3	1279.0	1257.1
Services<1>	366.7	277.3	298.6	299.5
Transport & Insurance	154.1	137.6	150.2	127.2
Travel	127.8	87.0	87.9	89.1
Trade balance (goods)	-263.7	-489.6	-493.8	-389.0
Trade Balance (goods & services)	-305.8	-392.8	-335.8	-187.0
Factor Services	-276.6	-254.8	-297.1	-241.4
Profits	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interest received	11.8	4.4	6.9	5.8
Interest paid	-288.4	-259.2	-304.0	-247.2
Others	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private unrequited transfers	182.9	190.0	195.0	205.0
Balance on current account	-399.5	-457.6	-437.9	-223.4
Official unrequited transfers	10.1	15.0	20.0	60.0
Long-term capital	236.1	283.3	557.9	294.1
Direct investment	79.7	-1.4	48.2	68.5
Portfolio investment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other long-term capital	156.4	284.7	509.7	225.6
Official sector<2>	239.5	302.4	575.9	237.3
Loans received	303.9	415.8	698.1	273.0
Amortizations	-64.4	-113.4	-122.2	-35.7
Commercial banks<2>	-8.3	-0.1	9.1	-2.4
Loans received	2.9	0.8	10.7	0.0
Amortizations	-11.2	-0.9	-1.6	-2.4
Other sectors<2>	-74.8	-17.6	-75.3	-9.3
Loans received	30.0	40.6	16.3	20.3
Amortizations	-104.8	-58.2	-91.6	-29.6
Basic balance	-153.3	-159.3	140.0	130.7
Short-term capital	223.2	43.6	-289.5	-63.3
Official sector	21.8	162.3	-165.2	-114.5
Commercial banks	201.2	-46.2	-234.5	-21.6
Other sectors	0.2	-72.5	110.2	72.8
Errors and omissions (net)	-31.1	-31.1	10.6	29.7
Capital account balance	438.3	310.8	299.0	320.5
Global balance<3>	38.8	-146.8	-138.9	97.1

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1322.8	1408.1	1556.5	1745.6	2143.2
738.5	722.1	711.3	893.5	924.4
584.3	686.0	845.2	852.1	1218.9
35.5	33.6	35.6	36.0	51.0
451.0	506.4	568.1	616.0	894.0
1560.4	1636.0	1951.9	1974.8	2428.2
1285.9	1351.7	1591.5	1608.0	1963.8
274.5	284.3	360.4	366.8	464.4
121.0	124.9	175.4	171.2	230.0
83.5	90.4	95.4	102.0	136.0
-547.4	-629.6	-880.2	-714.5	-1039.4
-237.6	-227.9	-395.4	-229.2	-285.0
-226.3	-249.7	-306.1	-317.5	-232.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21.6	17.0	11.6	8.5	10.0
-247.9	-266.7	-317.7	-326.0	-242.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
242.0	242.0	260.0	328.3	305.8
221.9	-235.6	-441.5	-218.4	-211.1
114.3	29.0	95.4	90.9	83.9
185.5	141.8	59.5	248.5	229.0
36.2	50.0	89.0	106.1	110.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
149.3	91.8	-29.5	142.4	...
161.3	91.8	-29.5	142.4	...
202.7	220.0	153.5	314.4	...
-41.4	-128.2	-173.9	-168.7	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
-12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
7.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
-19.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
77.9	-64.8	-286.6	121.0	101.8
-190.9	-50.6	141.9	-129.0	2.0
-80.9	-43.3	81.5	-129.0	...
-110.0	-7.3	60.4	0.0	...
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
155.7	168.7	11.0	130.4	-101.6
264.6	288.9	307.8	340.8	213.3
42.7	53.3	-133.7	122.4	2.2

Cont'd

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total variation in reserves (- indicates an increase)	-54.1	160.4	145.8	-82.8	-13.6	-28.8	173.3	-137.7	-5.0
Monetary gold	-5.1	16.4	12.5	22.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Special Drawing Rights	-1.9	1.3	0.4	-0.2	-31.2	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Reserve position in IMF	0.0	0.0	-7.7	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange assets	-21.5	94.9	-34.9	-89.8	-55.4	-67.8	194.1	-71.8	...
Other assets	-0.1	0.1	0.0	2.4	-2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Use of IMF credit	-25.5	47.7	175.5	-25.0	75.8	7.4	-20.8	-65.9	...

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1990.

<1> Includes Other non-factor services.

<2> Includes Net loans granted and Other assets liabilities.

<3> Equals Total variation in reserves (with opposite sign) plus Counterpart items.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Goods, Services, Transfers	-29.7	-49.1	-50.2	10.8	4.6	-11.1	-69.0
Merchandise Exports	51.3	50.0	50.8	45.1	63.7	77.4	85.2
Merchandise Imports	163.9	175.8	174.4	154.2	211.7	225.4	239.4
Services	21.1	4.3	13.8	22.1	39.4	28.9	22.9
Tourism	30.2	29.7	31.3	38.3	55.6	70.3	71.0
Interest Payments	-1.9	-3.2	-5.4	-6.5	-5.9	-10.4	-14.0
Private Transfers	28.1	29.7	29.2	31.6	32.4	37.8	40.1
Official Transfers	33.8	42.9	30.5	66.4	80.7	70.2	22.2
Capital Account	18.9	33.5	56.2	13.5	1.6	16.9	79.4
Public Sector Borrowing	19.7	25.7	38.1	10.3	-4.1	6.2	12.0
Commercial Banks	3.8	12.4	-5.4	-8.6	2.4	3.2	-0.0
Private Investment	0.0	5.1	6.8	7.6	8.1	13.1	40.6
Other incl. Errors & Omissions	-4.6	-9.7	16.7	4.3	0.0	-5.6	26.8
S.D.R. Allocation	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Overall Balance	-9.7	-15.7	5.9	24.3	6.2	5.8	10.4
Financing	9.7	15.7	-5.9	-24.3	-6.2	-5.8	-10.0
IMF (net)	15.7	-2.4	3.2	-3.0	-6.5	-4.3	-2.4
Change in ECCB Reserves	-8.6	18.6	-13.0	-24.3	2.7	0.6	-7.5
Change in Government Foreign Assets	2.7	-0.5	-0.3	-1.1	1.1	-2.1	-0.5
Arrears	0.0	0.0	4.1	4.1	4.1	0.0	0.0
Financing Gap	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987
Balance on Current Account	-203.3	-191.2	-145.0	-146.0
Trade Balance	-230.1	-219.9	-181.5	-181.2
Exports of Goods and Services	319.1	337.1	292.1	320.4
Goods f.o.b.	214.6	223.0	190.8	210.1
Real Services<2>	104.5	114.2	101.3	110.3
Transport & Insurance	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.6
Travel	84.6	93.2	82.0	90.3
Imports of Goods and Services	549.2	557.1	473.6	501.6
Goods f.o.b.	360.1	344.6	303.3	311.2
Real Services<2>	189.1	212.4	170.3	190.4
Transport & Insurance	97.8	113.8	75.9	93.5
Travel	40.0	42.9	36.5	41.9
Factor Services	-18.1	-19.8	-15.6	-21.0
Utilities	-1.6	-1.6	-0.5	-1.8
Interest Received	-	-	-	-
Interest Paid	-16.6	-18.3	-15.2	-19.3
Other	-	-	-	-
Unrequited Private Transfers	45.0	48.6	52.1	56.2
Balance on Capital Account	226.0	175.1	163.1	161.7
Unrequited Official Transfers	78.0	96.5	99.8	114.8
Long-Term Capital	60.7	21.0	39.3	58.9
Direct INvestment	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.7
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-
Other Long-term Capital	56.2	16.1	34.5	56.0
Public Sector<3>	53.4	9.7	-0.1	21.2
Loans received	63.0	35.6	34.3	51.5
Amortization	-8.7	-16.3	-21.8	-29.1
Commercial Banks<3>	-	-	-	-
Other Sectors<3>	2.8	6.5	34.6	34.9
Loans Received	20.4	14.2	20.7	21.7
Amortization	-17.6	-7.9	-3.3	-3.5
Short-Term Capital	5.5	2.5	33.8	7.9
Public Sector	10.9	17.0	23.4	6.0
Commercial Banks	-5.4	-14.5	10.4	8.9
Other Sectors	-	-	-	-
Net Errors and Omissions	81.8	55.2	-9.8	-19.9

1988	1989<1>
-169.7	-169.1
-206.1	-203.0
274.9	245.1
180.4	181.3
94.5	53.2
7.0	7.0
74.0	68.0
481.0	448.1
283.9	259.3
197.1	188.8
94.9	91.1
34.4	32.8
-27.1	-25.5
-4.4	...
...	...
...	...
...	...
63.4	59.3
186.7	149.1
129.5	106.6
48.9	36.1
10.1	9.4
...	...
38.9	33.8
28.2	28.0
48.1	40.8
19.9	12.7
-	-
10.7	5.8
10.7	5.8
...	...
8.4	4.4
...	...
...	...
...	...
-0.1	2.0

Cont'd

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Cont'd

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
Global Balance<4>	22.8	16.0	18.1	15.7	16.9	-20.1
Overall Change in Reserves (-) means increase)	4.8	6.0	-10.3	-15.7	-16.9	20.1
Monetary Gold	-	-	1.3	-	...	...
Special Drawing Rights	0.9	0.1	-	-0.9	0.9	-1.2
Reserve position in IMF	-	-	-	-	...	...
Foreign Assets	-5.0	5.9	-1.0	...	...	...
Other Assets	-	-	-	-	...	-0.2
Use of IMF Credit	8.9	-	-10.5	...	...	-0.7

SOURCE: ECLAC, on basis of data from the Bank of the Republic of Haiti, (1987-1989) and from the IMF (1982-96).

<1> Preliminary figures.

<2> Include other public and private transactions, but exclude factor services.

<3> Include net loans granted and other assets and liabilities.

<4> This is equal to the change in reserves (with the opposite sign) plus counterpart allocations.

JAMAICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
A. Merchandise	-322.7	-441.5	-438.5	-334.7	-435.6	-246.6	-355.8	-357.3	-606.0	-468.0
Exports (f.o.b.)	974.0	767.4	685.7	702.3	568.6	590.8	709.2	883.0	1000.4	1156.8
Imports (f.o.b.)	1296.7	1208.9	1124.2	1037.0	1004.2	837.4	1065.0	1240.3	1506.4	1624.8
B. Services (Net)	-138.4	-96.8	-143.5	-77.0	-81.4	55.8	36.4	182.8	-14.4	-66.9
Foreign Travel	270.6	306.1	374.3	385.3	375.3	480.9	551.2	470.6	538.7	686.3
Investment Income	-201.5	-183.5	-266.1	-258.8	-305.7	-314.2	-399.0	-407.4	-435.5	-517.1
Other	-207.5	-219.4	-251.7	-203.5	-151.0	-110.9	-115.8	119.6	-117.6	-236.1
C. Goods and Services (Net)	-461.1	-538.3	-582.0	-411.7	-517.0	-190.8	-319.4	-174.5	-620.4	-534.9
D. Unrequited Transfer (Net)	124.3	150.4	101.5	120.6	221.2	148.1	171.6	205.6	322.9	271.4
Private	123.3	134.5	94.7	80.4	153.2	111.6	117.2	135.6	135.2	155.4
Official	1.0	15.9	6.8	40.2	68.0	36.5	54.4	70.0	187.7	116.0
E. Current Account Balance	-336.8	-387.9	-480.5	-291.1	-295.8	-42.7	-147.8	31.1	-297.5	-263.5
F. Net Capital Movements	246.3	474.0	191.4	516.8	223.2	18.2	371.1	148.9	136.3	322.6
Official	240.2	446.0	300.7	362.9	174.0	-27.7	215.6	117.4	230.1	101.7
Private (Incl. Net Errors and Omissions)	6.1	28.0	-109.3	153.9	49.2	45.9	155.5	31.5	-93.8	220.9
G. Change in Reserves (Increase = Minus)	90.5	-86.1	289.1	-225.7	72.6	60.9	-223.2	-180.0	161.2	-59.1

SOURCE: Balance of Payments 1990, Bank of Jamaica.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
Cash Basis
(Millions of NAf.)

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Merchandise	-1329.9	1210.7	-1348.3	-1395.4	-1503.8	-1733.7
Transportation	280.5	229.8	218.7	212.1	224.8	297.4
Tourism	438.6	355.7	340.9	427.7	506.3	577.3
Investment income	25.8	38.6	69.3	71.2	82.0	46.4
Government (n.i.e.)	417.2	354.1	342.9	421.7	346.8	274.4
Private remittances	-169.7	-146.1	-116.4	-115.5	-92.4	-89.2
Inter-company remittances	398.7	405.0	205.1	214.2	233.6	266.8
Other services	39.3	136.1	135.3	208.5	130.8	205.8
Private capital	-118.8	-108.8	-41.8	-109.7	-149.6	55.5
Government capital	115.5	121.1	84.0	48.1	50.8	76.0
Net errors and omissions	33.1	36.1	56.9	76.1	89.4	80.8
Net International reserves	-129.5	-176.0	53.4	-59.0	79.3	53.5

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1990, Vol. II and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
CURRENT ACCOUNT	28.0	3.4	-13.4	-128.7
Merchandise (f.o.b.)	-143.9	-214.5	-203.5	-355.8
Shipping	-20.2	-22.7	-36.6	-45.5
Other Transportation	-12.6	-12.8	-6.6	7.8
Travel	167.0	201.2	223.8	264.4
Investment Income	-13.4	-14.4	-27.1	-33.2
Other goods, Services and Income	-17.7	-11.3	-25.8	-17.4
Unrequited Transfers	68.8	77.9	62.4	51.1
Private	47.6	53.7	47.7	36.9
Official	21.2	24.2	14.7	14.2
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	20.7	37.8	24.2	145.4
Direct Investment	39.2	40.5	41.7	71.9
Portfolio Investment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Long-term Capital	12.4	16.9	23.0	23.4
Short-term Capital	-30.9	-19.6	-40.5	50.1
ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	-17.6	-16.6	7.2	-1.7
OVERALL BALANCE	31.1	24.6	18.0	15.1
FINANCING	-31.1	-24.6	-18.0	-15.1
Change in SDR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF Position	-1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Gov't Foreign Assets	-1.1	-9.2	-13.0	0.0
Change in ECCB Imputed Reserves	-28.9	-15.4	-5.0	-15.1

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983
Exports of Goods and Services	565.7	509.5	434.5
Goods f.o.b.	473.8	428.6	366.8
Services<1>	91.9	80.9	67.7
Transport & Insurance	37.8	35.4	26.4
Travel	17.4	12.0	4.3
Imports of Goods and Services	703.5	666.8	578.5
Goods f.o.b.	506.4	460.3	401.6
Services<1>	197.1	206.5	176.9
Transport & Insurance	123.6	109.9	91.5
Travel	28.9	35.5	34.5
Trade balance (goods)	-32.6	-31.7	-34.8
Trade balance (goods & services)	-137.8	-157.3	-144.0
Factor services	11.7	6.5	-11.3
Profits	-19.6	-24.8	-24.6
Interest received	35.2	35.4	15.7
Interest paid	-1.3	-1.2	-1.5
Others	-2.6	-2.9	-0.9
Private unrequited transfers	3.7	-2.6	-8.0
Balance on current account	-122.5	-153.4	-163.4
Official unrequited transfers	94.7	96.9	2.5
Long-term capital	36.5	11.0	50.4
Direct investment	34.6	-6.2	45.7
Portfolio investment	-0.9	-1.2	0.0
Other long-term capital	2.8	18.4	4.7
Official sector<2>	-2.5	-1.2	-1.5
Loans received	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	-1.5	-0.7	-1.0
Commercial banks<2>	0.0	0.0	0.0
Loans received	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other sectors<2>	5.3	19.6	6.2
Loans received	5.1	19.6	6.2
Amortizations	0.0	0.0	0.0
Basic balance	8.7	-45.5	-110.5
Short-term capital	-8.1	1.7	-0.7
Official sector	2.6	1.5	0.7
Commercial banks	-11.7	-6.4	14.5
Other sectors	1.0	6.6	-15.9
Errors and Omissions (net)	12.4	1.2	2.0
Capital account balance	135.6	110.6	54.3
Global balance<3>	13.1	-42.8	-109.1

1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
429.3	380.3	362.7	419.6	381.0	572.8
374.1	336.1	337.1	338.8	358.4	549.2
55.2	44.2	25.6	80.8	22.6	23.6
21.8	13.2	6.3	6.6	3.7	3.9
3.9	5.4	5.7	3.6	5.7	4.4
504.6	388.7	381.0	342.2	315.7	422.3
391.6	309.5	304.1	274.3	239.4	331.7
113.0	79.2	76.9	67.9	76.3	90.6
54.0	35.8	32.3	29.4	33.4	38.9
16.6	13.4	11.8	8.2	9.5	10.0
-17.5	26.6	33.0	64.5	119.0	217.5
-75.3	-8.4	-18.3	77.4	65.3	150.5
1.4	-0.5	-3.0	-4.6	-8.4	-6.3
-0.8	-0.2	-1.3	-1.7	-5.3	-2.6
4.3	2.2	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.0
-1.6	-2.1	-2.5	-3.1	-2.8	-3.6
-0.5	-0.4	-0.8	-1.0	-1.6	-1.0
-7.4	-4.0	-1.9	-0.4	-4.6	-5.6
-81.3	-12.9	-23.2	72.4	52.3	138.7
2.6	1.3	0.9	2.4	10.3	23.5
-10.2	13.6	-15.1	-59.3	-90.4	-150.9
-39.7	11.9	-33.8	-72.6	-95.8	-167.5
0.0	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	0.0	0.0
29.5	1.9	18.9	13.4	5.4	16.6
0.4	-0.7	0.4	1.0	7.1	6.6
1.9	0.8	2.7	3.1	5.9	5.2
-1.5	-1.5	-1.7	-2.1	-1.9	-2.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
29.1	2.6	18.5	12.4	-1.7	10.0
29.1	2.6	19.4	15.1	7.7	10.0
0.0	0.0	-0.9	-2.6	-9.4	0.0
-88.9	2.0	-37.4	15.5	-27.8	11.3
-0.1	0.9	16.2	8.6	24.6	-9.1
-1.3	1.1	1.2	1.6	0.4	0.1
2.5	4.3	11.6	3.1	20.8	12.0
-1.3	-4.5	3.4	3.9	3.4	-21.2
36.6	-11.4	-18.7	-33.6	-1.8	-2.2
28.8	4.4	-16.8	-81.8	-57.4	-138.8
-52.5	-8.5	-40.0	-9.4	-5.1	-0.1

Cont'd

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total variation in reserves (- indicates an increase)	-15.2	43.0	112.7	53.2	7.3	39.2	7.3	5.5	0.2
Monetary gold	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Special Drawing Rights	-3.7	-3.1	7.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.0	0.0
Reserve position in IMF	0.8	0.5	5.6	3.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange assets	-15.0	33.9	103.5	30.6	1.0	2.1	5.4	2.5	3.4
Other assets	2.7	11.7	-4.0	19.0	5.8	36.6	1.6	3.0	-3.2
Use of IMF credit	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1990.

<1> Includes Other non-factor services.

<2> Includes Net loans granted and Other assets and liabilities.

<3> Equals Total variation in reserves (with opposite sign) plus Counterpart items.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(TT\$ Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Merchandise (net)	1320.7	-1333.1	-1171.1	461.9	1429.9	-386.4	800.6	1078.8	1411.2	3512.3
Exports (f.o.b.)	6053.6	5339.5	4855.2	5055.1	5159.8	4887.7	5028.8	5586.3	6522.0	8224.6
Imports (c.i.f.)	4732.9	6672.6	6026.3	4593.2	31729.9	5274.5	4228.2	4507.5	5110.8	4712.3
2. Services (net)	-183.4	-52.2	-1017.8	-1528.6	-1541.9	-1751.1	-1558.7	-1417.3	-1590.3	-1577.0
Freight	9.2	10.1	8.4	15.7	17.8	29.6	29.4	33.4	45.7	41.8
Transportation	283.3	222.2	187.3	145.0	60.6	60.6	-10.7	112.6	155.5	282.8
Travel	-28.6	-67.2	-414.7	-422.6	-297.2	-294.9	-229.9	-294.3	-145.0	-117.1
Investment Income	-223.3	144.1	-295.4	-729.1	-818.3	-861.9	-971.7	-1145.0	-1596.7	-1677.7
Other Government	-58.4	10.2	40.2	59.1	12.2	10.1	4.3	8.3	-16.4	-51.8
Other Services	-165.6	-267.2	-543.6	-596.7	-517.0	-694.6	-380.1	-132.3	-33.4	-55.0
3. Unrequited Transfers (net)	-191.1	-335.8	-275.1	-270.2	-151.4	-137.1	-132.4	-113.8	-104.6	-107.8
Private	-162.1	-195.6	-171.6	-169.9	-135.3	-109.1	-73.6	-89.7	-82.5	-90.7
Government	-29.0	-139.2	-103.5	-100.3	-16.1	-28.0	-58.8	-24.1	-22.1	-17.1
Current Account Balance	946.2	-1615.7	-2464.0	-1336.9	-263.4	-2275.0	-890.5	-452.3	-283.7	1827.5
4. Net Capital Movement (excluding reserves)	526.7	974.7	248.0	-60.6	327.7	67.6	104.2	83.3	-611.4	-2212.5
Direct Investment	439.8	506.4	195.6	271.7	121.7	71.7	119.3	241.8	632.8	465.0
Other Private	254.2	-162.5	-53.2	-411.8	-273.2	-314.7	-31.5	-295.5	-356.2	-1263.6
Official Borrowing	25.9	265.2	228.1	457.5	325.6	-261.6	-6.3	-198.2	-653.7	-1039.1
Official Loans	-264.9	-6.0	-89.3	-202.1	-158.6	52.2	115.7	104.8	34.6	4.0
Public Sector Borrowing	117.5	292.6	-33.2	-175.9	312.2	426.4	-80.0	-400.3	-67.9	-378.8
Subscriptions to International Institutions	0.0	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Assets	-71.9	79.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	80.6	234.3	0.0	0.0
Other Liabilities	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	93.6	-93.6	0.0	-201.0	0.0
Allocation of SDRs	26.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Net Errors and Omissions	-107.2	116.2	53.5	-351.5	-325.9	-206.3	-113.3	264.7	234.2	-422.7
6. Overall Surplus or Deficit	1365.7	-524.8	-2162.5	-1749.4	-261.6	-2413.7	899.6	-633.7	-660.9	-807.7
7. Counterpart to Valuation Change in Reserves	0.0	0.0	0.0	-399.0	983.1	0.0	0.0	-45.0	82.8	0.0
8. Change in Reserves (-) means increase	-1365.7	524.8	2612.5	2148.0	-721.5	2413.7	899.6	308.7	-458.1	-362.4
Commercial Banks	23.3	7.8	61.4	46.0	-98.4	-124.1	78.4	-294.6	-96.1	60.7
Government	-15.3	-5.9	1.7	0.9	-0.2	13.0	-26.5	63.1	-1.3	-0.3
Central Bank (net)	-1373.7	522.9	2099.4	2101.1	-622.9	2524.8	847.7	540.2	-360.7	-422.8
Reserve Assets	-1303.2	604.7	2205.0	2104.0	-243.6	2416.0	291.3	278.6	-322.9	-456.3
IMF Reserve Tranche	-35.9	-36.4	-51.5	-0.2	-202.4	169.5	72.2	261.6	0.0	0.0
SDRs	-34.6	-45.4	-54.1	-2.7	-176.9	-60.7	484.2	0.0	-37.8	33.5
9. Debt Relief	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	370.0	1036.2	1170.1

SOURCE: Balance of Payments of Trinidad and Tobago 1990, Central Statistical Office and Central Bank.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1981	1982
Visible Trade		
Imports	157.1	164.5
Exports	65.9	87.4
Services		
Balance	-91.3	-77.1
Imports	24.4	28.7
Exports	33.7	36.6
Transfers		
Balance	9.3	7.9
Imports	25.6	20.8
Exports	65.1	64.4
Balance	39.4	43.6
Current Account	-42.5	-25.7
Capital		
Balance	-2.1	-0.4
Unadjusted Balance	-44.5	-26.1
Errors and Omissions	43.2	16.1
Overall Balance	-1.3	-10.0
Financing	1.3	10.0
Change in Govt. Foreign Assets	0.0	0.3
Change in IMF Position	4.3	0.0
Change in ECCB Imputed Reserves	-3.0	9.7

SOURCE: Central Planning Division, Statistics Unit.

1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
190.0	206.8	213.9	235.6	266.4	330.1	337.0
110.8	144.6	170.8	173.3	142.9	230.4	201.0
-79.1	-62.2	-43.2	-62.3	-123.5	-99.7	-136.0
33.0	33.9	31.6	43.0	50.5	58.8	65.3
43.5	48.8	36.8	84.8	90.9	94.3	98.1
10.4	14.9	5.2	41.8	40.4	35.5	32.8
26.5	21.2	23.7	11.0	11.0	8.3	11.1
78.5	63.8	58.1	77.9	73.3	65.9	97.8
52.0	42.5	34.4	66.9	62.3	57.6	86.7
-16.8	-4.8	-3.6	46.4	-20.8	-6.6	-16.5
-0.1	0.0	2.3	9.2	46.3	-2.0	34.9
-16.9	-4.8	-1.3	55.6	25.5	-8.6	18.4
10.4	19.1	20.5	-24.7	-40.6	13.8	-15.8
-6.5	14.3	19.2	30.9	-15.1	5.2	2.6
6.5	-14.3	-19.2	-30.9	15.1	-5.2	-2.6
2.4	-1.6	-1.1	-2.0	0.0	-0.9	0.0
0.0	-1.6	-1.6	-1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4.1	-11.1	-16.5	-27.8	15.1	-4.3	-2.6

international
trade



Exports

Imports

Balance of trade

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	0.6	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.0	2.5	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.7	1.4	2.6	1.5	1.8	3.4	0.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	3.1	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	2.6	3.4	2.5	2.2	2.6	1.9	0.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	17.8	19.6	15.4	13.5	16.0	10.6	0.0
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	27.4	30.0	25.0	21.1	25.0	22.3	27.5

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	14.0	14.7	15.0	19.0	22.1	21.5	24.7	31.6	34.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	14.4	20.6	13.7	20.4	15.7	11.1	14.1	23.9	20.4
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	18.0	18.6	15.5	16.1	16.8	15.3	21.2	22.2	18.4
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	6002.0	4307.3	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	120.8	142.9	185.1	199.9	238.0	266.2	338.8	363.3	528.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	2.5	4.9	3.0	6.1	6.6	8.6	17.6	19.3	16.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	13.6	22.8	22.0	17.5	15.3	12.3	14.6	16.4	13.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	3.9	2.6	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.3	6.0	4.8
9. Commodities & Transactions not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
TOTAL	6189.2	4534.4	3970.3	3392.7	2728.4	2701.0	2727.7	2163.8	2567.4

SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

BARBADOS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
0. Food and Live Animals	82573	86842	61849	80937	71052	72869	81472	81905	65741	76383
1. Beverages and Tobacco	7969	10455	9697	12207	12080	11758	8544	13731	14674	21958
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	573	324	654	1275	3703	2310	3138	2200	1570	458
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	451	927	2016	1909	54	59	88	176	292	80
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	338	17	-	1	15	10	8	10	6	5
5. Chemicals	24218	26249	27238	25911	21117	18878	21884	28722	34168	40245
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	22807	26613	29502	26211	26687	28349	24544	37058	50446	46643
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	82277	131305	354068	347609	306161	248765	53678	45453	42490	32190
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	77423	90927	96217	86998	54750	41753	29712	38074	38530	26185
9. Commodities & Transactions not Classified according to kind	208	403	339	610	851	931	597	699	910	671
TOTAL	298838	374061	581579	583667	496471	425682	223666	248029	248826	244820

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZ\$'000)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	122941	101933	108460	109558	95238	113706	136250	144477	148714
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1	67	1	10	-	200	0	2	0
2. Crude Materials Except Fuels	3359	4510	3804	3147	1547	1631	5100	7210	6487
3. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	4	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
4. Chemicals	543	1301	510	821	857	600	698	1020	687
5. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	135	588	581	626	37	303	201	221	337
6. Machinery & Transport Equipment	116	7	4	176	1	20	47	0	4
7. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	22128	12939	16846	31313	31171	32670	31552	37416	31739
8. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	245	72	80	67	1	16	1	0	0
TOTAL	149472	121417	130286	145718	128852	148948	173849	190346	187968

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1987, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live animals	0.7	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1.9	5.2	3.0	3.4	4.2	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	0.1	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manuf. Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities n.e.s.	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	2.9	6.1	4.4	5.1	6.0	6.1	0.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	28.3	31.6	36.2	36.2	41.6	74.8	92.1	110.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	0.3	3.4	6.4	5.3	3.5	3.3	1.4	1.6
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	21.6	24.6	22.0	17.0	22.0	21.5	23.5	28.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	0.2	1.4	5.6	6.8	1.4	2.4	1.9	1.6
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	0.1	0.4	1.8	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	4.6
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	50.6	61.5	72.3	67.3	70.9	105.0	121.6	147.2

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	43.7	40.1	46.6	45.7	56.3	69.2	77.7	70.4
1. Beverages and Tobacco	8.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	13.5	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, and related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.4	0.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	43.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	1.9
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	6.5	7.3	4.0	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	3.4
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities not Classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	50.3	47.7	50.7	47.9	59.0	71.4	80.5	76.6

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

JAMAICA
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988r	1989	1990
0. Food & Live Animals	92.2	97.8	114.9	116.7	110.7	122.9	151.2	171.6	142.2	176.0
1. Beverages & Tobacco	32.9	32.6	32.5	27.6	28.4	29.6	33.7	36.8	35.5	38.2
2. Crude Mat. Inedible Except Fuels	766.1	519.4	428.9	447.4	294.5	314.7	343.4	472.8	597.4	736.8
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	16.0	21.9	24.1	18.6	27.9	18.3	14.1	18.8	16.3	16.5
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	15.9	22.1	21.6	17.9	16.9	18.6	21.4	20.7	24.5	23.1
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	14.3	12.6	14.8	11.1	7.7	8.6	11.0	15.9	21.8	20.4
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	6.8	7.2	5.4	2.8	2.8	19.2	15.7	19.6	32.1	30.4
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	21.9	33.0	30.9	45.8	46.2	65.5	118.5	126.9	128.2	98.7
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	0.0
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	966.2	746.7	673.1	687.9	535.1	597.6	709.3	883.0	998.1	1140.2
RE-EXPORTS	9.2	21.9	12.6	14.5	33.5	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPORTS	975.4	768.5	685.7	702.4	568.6	590.8	709.2	883.0	1000.4	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1990, PIOJ.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food	41470.3	32506.9	30544.1	34423	24549	31147	27352	...
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1248.4	1715.2	2808.3	2651	3192	2297	2723	...
2. Crude materials Inedible except Fuels	727.7	605.5	262.0	271	499	1121	430	...
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	1.2	0.4	2.5	0	0	0	0	...
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils and Fats	-	-	43.9	0	0	0	0	...
5. Chemicals	204.2	222.3	125.1	130	126	124	37	...
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	1520.3	329.5	217.0	302	333	615	2045	...
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	4216.7	4221.1	9111.5	5615	12953	15815	21066	...
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	11037.6	6879.2	8879.5	9103	7012	12356	17523	...
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities	54.9	64.1	91.6	118	232	93	460	...
TOTAL	60481.6	46544.4	47085.5	52613	48896	63570	71636	76643

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
0. Food and Live Animals	44468	54784	68148	84779	155106	125031	191439	168452	205282
1. Beverages and Tobacco	9734	8520	5480	6348	6678	8362	11227	13517	16991
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	792	809	1125	1035	2135	2073	3246	1741	1793
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	10854	8633	8771	3266	5127	9276	11285	15088	10139
5. Chemicals	1216	1503	675	746	454	533	537	998	1007
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	15174	13390	14754	14853	17034	20992	27025	20119	20405
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	4144	2977	4480	3493	4271	6611	9139	8896	12640
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	11386	16242	20316	13619	22434	34141	46116	51424	56421
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	10	12	4	2	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL	101779	106871	123754	128141	213240	207022	300012	280251	324679

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1990. Statistics Department.

MONTSERRAT
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	0.4	0.2	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	2.2	1.8	2.6	2.0	0.9	2.7	6.7	3.5
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	3.5	2.7	4.3	4.1	2.8	5.0	8.2	4.8

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
EXPORTS (F.O.B.)
(Oil and Oil Products not Included)
(Millions NAf.)

Section		1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<2>	1986<2>	1987<2>	1988<2>
0.	Food	15.9	19.7	6.1	8.1	2.9	5.7	5.5	6.2
1.	Beverages and Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	7.8	10.0	10.9
2.	Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	37.3	14.8	23.4	28.5	9.7	10.8	10.7	11.3
4.	Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.6
5.	Chemical Products	100.3	63.4	66.0	52.5	24.1	28.3	33.1	35.0
6.	Manufactured Goods	4.6	4.3	4.8	4.2	4.5	7.9	9.7	12.5
7.	Machinery and Transport Equipment	11.8	13.9	20.1	11.8	15.8	11.0	21.8	17.4
8/9.	Miscellaneous and Other Articles	5.9	8.9	9.1	5.7	3.3	18.7	21.1	6.5
TOTAL		175.9	125.0	129.7	110.8	60.3	90.9	112.9	100.4

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook 1987, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curaçao.

<2> Curaçao and Bonaire.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TOTAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	159.7	125.5	107.6	100.7	88.6	160.6	190.5	241.4	331.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	21.4	29.1	22.9	22.1	23.7	48.6	46.4	78.7	103.1
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	3.4	14.3	9.1	12.7	17.7	23.8	32.4	33.0	51.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	8142.3	6507.8	4714.5	4235.7	4194.9	3504.4	3749.1	3252.8	4065.9
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	0.4
5. Chemicals and related Products, n.e.s.	289.9	355.3	456.8	565.1	679.3	766.8	742.0	1136.1	1226.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	75.8	113.5	139.8	163.8	109.7	316.5	371.2	495.4	700.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	279.7	189.3	155.9	75.8	154.4	92.5	71.7	69.9	85.1
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	42.4	28.1	30.9	29.3	21.1	38.1	49.5	74.3	101.0
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	10.9	9.3	8.7	10.8	11.7	10.7	10.8	13.3	11.8
TOTAL	9025.9	7372.4	5646.3	5216.2	5301.2	4962.2	5264.6	5396.4	6679.6

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest 1985, and Quarterly Economic Report Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	72.8	107.4	144.6	146.3	104.5	169.9	147.7
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6
2. Crude Materials, Indeible Except Fuels	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants, and Related Materials	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	-
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.4
5. Chemicals and Related Products n.e.s.	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material	12.6	14.2	3.0	3.8	6.9	8.5	11.6
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	7.9	5.4	5.2	4.8	5.5	5.1	3.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	8.9	12.2	12.0	11.7	15.6	35.7	28.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified Elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	-	-	-	0.2	0.0	-
TOTAL	106.7	142.2	167.8	169.7	136.8	224.0	196.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food and Live Animals	59277	54826	69788	80563	100490	82325
1. Beverages and Tobacco	10342	10135	11653	14076	17558	22348
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	5773	8159	6800	9083	11329	13071
3. Minerals Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	134600	68648	89057	128059	159734	65882
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1119	868	1165	1381	1722	976
5. Chemicals	19520	19655	22743	27126	33836	41546
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by materials	53581	39268	44669	60247	75149	180379
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	64729	54432	77849	86310	107659	178417
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	25544	37988	32209	41944	52319	81991
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities n.e.s.	532	81	180	347	433	103
TOTAL	375017	294060	356113	449135	560229	666938

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	94.4	147.8	131.2	148.6	154.2	163.9	186.2	184.2	202.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	14.9	32.3	25.9	29.3	29.8	30.6	32.7	26.7	29.6
2. Crude Materials Inedible	6.8	12.4	11.8	13.6	14.9	16.9	21.5	20.4	20.1
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	6851.5	5684.3	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6	2014.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.9	1.5	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.0
5. Chemicals	54.7	119.4	75.6	105.4	119.6	130.5	141.0	144.3	149.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	77.0	104.3	103.7	124.6	138.3	160.0	198.8	204.1	224.2
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	100.8	145.4	129.0	157.9	199.2	200.4	257.1	216.4	259.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	83.2	101.1	112.2	135.4	150.5	159.7	190.2	181.2	198.9
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified according to kind	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.3	0.3
TOTAL	7284.5	6348.8	4616.3	4097.9	3077.9	3288.9	3037.1	2263.5	3100.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Reviews including December 1990.

BARBADOS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BD\$ '000)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
0. Food and Live Animals	169008	153064	148707	159709	147871	149685	166953	181879	205187	195923
1. Beverages and Tobacco	23975	22001	19432	17931	19475	25242	23687	29038	28501	32998
2. Crude Materials Inedible	26371	25929	26382	29464	27025	31431	32170	36215	42031	42106
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	205165	178255	153712	214126	221809	110295	111495	110480	148185	204348
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	12662	10888	11838	13424	12500	9892	9420	12864	14385	13782
5. Chemicals	101701	91147	101188	93193	98637	104351	107585	125910	137836	142043
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	215754	196360	202705	181055	165930	176160	186434	223410	255664	253745
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	288455	316834	465044	475271	387419	428498	250187	269317	337042	339919
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	115421	100165	116106	118680	114382	119136	122585	137141	151895	149440
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	7398	11945	12847	21766	26532	26383	25374	37625	38608	33621
TOTAL	1165910	1106588	1257961	1324619	1221580	1181073	1035891	1163881	1354335	1407918

SOURCE: Monthly Digest of Statistics, Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZE\$ '000)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	79898	58759	46826	56024	61097	58138	63129	74807	91032
1. Beverages and Tobacco	7115	5699	4957	6313	7014	7513	8217	9937	13097
2. Crude materials except Fuels	4916	3249	741	999	1155	694	896	1071	1480
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	51334	45568	52601	43372	43719	33903	37635	37909	53701
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	1023	642	618	920	722	757	853	944	614
5. Chemicals	22871	22511	16521	21697	19868	20475	31320	31114	36538
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	39466	33067	28386	32792	31907	33741	40702	56087	70615
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	57532	48885	43352	51923	45142	43859	59928	94896	107499
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles n.e.s.	58277	35411	28087	44701	44681	42766	41396	50280	54549
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	1592	2208	1493	1532	1028	2080	1755	4904	2266
TOTAL	323934	255999	223582	260273	256333	243926	285885	361949	431391

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1987, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	29.6	30.0	27.0	32.4	28.8	32.3	35.3	42.9
1. Beverages & Tobacco	4.3	4.1	3.9	4.8	5.1	5.6	7.9	9.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	3.1	3.8	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.2	4.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related Materials	11.5	10.4	10.1	15.4	16.4	11.3	11.8	13.2
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	7.7	6.3	4.6	5.8	5.3	3.9	4.8	7.9
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	15.3	14.3	14.6	13.9	17.0	18.7	24.7	32.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	29.8	30.8	27.6	33.9	30.7	32.6	44.8	60.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	23.5	18.9	23.2	38.9	33.6	32.6	33.4	48.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	9.3	9.0	8.2	8.4	9.6	11.0	13.3	16.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	134.1	128.2	121.7	156.1	149.4	150.7	179.2	236.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	41415.1	41870.6	35406.4	42079.0	46365.3	49425.1	57885.5	59713.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	4160.4	3956.6	3310.0	3270.3	3687.0	5945.0	6307.8	6189.0
2. Crude Materials, Inedible	6004.0	7970.2	8436.7	5921.2	6772.9	10354.3	10869.0	13744.0
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, etc.	20783.1	20273.4	17250.6	17466.7	18051.4	17434.7	13977.2	13688.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	703.2	267.9	409.5	652.1	546.8	949.2	759.2	1168.0
5. Chemicals	15142.6	15272.5	12284.7	15848.1	18605.4	18635.6	22802.2	22805.0
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	20809.8	25523.9	21072.8	22531.2	31493.1	42281.1	46185.7	48706.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	24921.3	22545.5	39217.0	29449.4	42600.2	58203.2	55486.8	56276.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	12769.5	14728.6	17089.8	13872.8	18861.5	22153.2	24996.0	26321.0
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	0.7	0.0	1.7	4.9	13.6	68.4	146.4	237.0
TOTAL	146709.8	152429.2	154479.2	151095.8	186997.1	225449.8	239415.7	248846.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
0. Food & Live Animals	228.3	218.6	197.4	195.6	167.2	166.2	181.8	224.1	262.1	206.7
1. Beverages & Tobacco	8.4	9.7	7.6	6.6	7.8	9.9	11.1	15.3	22.9	20.4
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	42.8	42.9	44.2	42.6	30.7	30.2	38.2	48.6	47.1	40.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	495.6	424.6	402.3	359.5	369.3	202.7	237.2	195.4	266.5	404.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	16.0	13.8	14.9	13.4	17.5	10.6	15.5	15.8	15.2	16.8
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	181.3	154.2	136.4	116.6	104.4	107.8	119.2	164.8	211.5	206.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	217.5	203.4	192.7	191.0	160.9	168.9	227.4	309.9	382.9	289.9
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	217.6	235.9	216.3	195.5	216.5	174.6	246.4	311.3	396.0	469.5
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	49.7	55.2	51.9	48.9	58.4	87.3	136.0	142.6	183.9	166.5
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	9.9	17.8	17.2	13.4	11.2	18.5	21.5	21.7	32.1	29.6
TOTAL	1467.1	1375.9	1280.9	1183.2	1143.6	976.7	1234.3	1449.4	1820.1	1850.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1990, P10J.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
0. Food	25126.8	23097.0	25431.2	27664.0	29578.0	30456.0	33234.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3323.4	3902.0	3832.9	3689.0	3833.0	5421.0	6987.0
2. Crude materials in inedible except Fuels	2203.8	3088.1	2615.0	3027.0	3246.0	3674.0	3797.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	14135.7	13349.2	14009.3	15257.0	11328.0	9956.0	13573.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	846.6	884.8	1813.4	2466.0	2493.0	3024.0	1906.0
5. Chemicals	11435.6	10960.8	11958.9	11608.0	12286.0	14619.0	16364.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	25892.4	24246.4	31938.7	26476.0	26930.0	35855.0	41871.0
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	26448.6	22343.8	26952.7	27738.0	27846.0	40167.0	63527.0
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	18646.3	15093.7	19886.0	22042.0	20992.0	25819.0	32721.0
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	802.2	1187.3	248.2	178.0	26.0	829.0	652.0
TOTAL	128829.5	118153.1	138686.2	140145.0	138557.0	169820.0	214632.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1986.

SAINT LUCIA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. (R) SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
0. Food & Live Animals	67.2	65.5	67.0	73.5	83.2	97.3	108.9	134.9	142.3
1. Beverages & Tobacco	9.2	9.3	9.3	10.2	13.2	17.3	18.2	19.4	24.2
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	6.8	6.2	7.8	7.4	10.3	12.2	13.5	20.7	22.0
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	37.3	35.2	35.9	35.6	32.2	30.5	33.4	42.4	54.7
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	2.9	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.7	5.9	7.1	2.7
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	31.2	34.6	36.5	36.5	51.0	54.9	68.6	73.3	71.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	81.0	54.3	66.3	62.9	89.9	105.6	147.5	165.2	163.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	54.7	49.7	56.1	62.1	82.7	97.1	124.9	185.4	156.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	28.3	31.9	38.7	44.4	53.9	65.7	75.6	92.7	94.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
TOTAL	318.7	288.4	320.0	337.5	417.9	483.7	596.8	741.7	732.4

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistical Department, and data provided ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	10.0	10.1	10.7	11.5	10.3	11.3	11.7	11.5
1. Beverages & Tobacco	3.1	3.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.9	5.1	4.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	1.5	1.6	1.3	0.9	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	6.0	5.7	6.4	5.5	5.8	4.3	5.7	5.1
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	3.7	4.3	3.5	2.9	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.3
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	7.8	9.7	7.9	7.0	9.0	9.8	11.7	16.4
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	9.6	12.6	12.3	9.7	10.5	13.5	19.1	20.8
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	8.4	6.0	6.0	5.5	5.1	6.7	7.7	6.7
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.5
TOTAL	51.0	54.9	52.8	47.3	49.6	55.4	68.2	72.5

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Overseas Trade Report 1988, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Oil and Oil Products not included)<1> <2>
(Millions of NAf.)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<3>	1986	1987
0. Food	311	318	278	264	164	171	184
of which:							
Cattle, meat, meat products	86	79	76	71	42	44	49
Cereals, cereal products	34	33	32	30	22	22	22
Fruits, Vegetables	54	60	57	59	36	39	40
1. Beverages and Tobacco	30	34	32	29	10	26	15
of which:							
Water	-	3	4	2	-	1	1
Tobacco, Tobacco products	5	5	5	6	1	16	4
2. Crude Materials, Inedible, except Fuels	13	12	12	14	8	9	10
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	4	3	4	4	3	2	1
5. Chemical Products	164	175	146	167	86	74	85
6. Manufactured Goods	219	258	206	171	117	119	140
of which:							
Iron, Steel	28	34	23	22	17	14	20
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	277	424	337	233	145	151	218
of which:							
Road Motor Vehicles	94	106	94	63	37	47	55
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	307	312	215	194	123	154	162
of which:							
Furniture	16	18	16	16	10	10	10
Clothing, Footwear	178	163	92	75	49	56	61
TOTAL	1325	1536	1231	1076	655	706	815

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook 1989, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curaçao.

<2> Since 1971, the import figures refer to the c.i.f. value, previously to the f.o.b. value.

<3> Curaçao and Bonaire.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
0. Food & Live Animals	834.7	904.7	929.8	894.1	764.5	782.0	833.5	720.0	883.0	862.4
1. Beverages & Tobacco	79.2	95.8	100.7	60.2	33.6	33.7	28.7	22.8	21.0	24.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	187.1	253.1	258.9	225.4	152.0	199.6	250.7	249.6	432.4	448.9
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related materials	2745.2	2235.8	198.5	34.6	124.0	139.7	188.6	513.5	317.6	610.8
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and fats	41.1	40.4	38.4	52.8	48.8	38.0	37.6	25.5	34.5	25.5
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	382.9	434.5	440.9	419.3	355.1	517.8	533.7	517.2	718.3	746.0
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by materials	1075.4	1465.8	1332.2	992.1	758.2	1009.9	893.2	841.1	1056.8	1047.9
7. Machinery & Transport equipment	1674.8	2873.2	2291.5	1390.6	1134.9	1792.9	1282.6	1083.6	1385.1	1212.3
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	467.1	556.3	591.2	520.2	351.4	372.7	322.8	325.2	346.3	371.4
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	11.3	13.7	14.4	16.6	13.2	16.6	15.9	11.5	19.8	20.5
TOTAL	7498.9	8873.1	6196.7	4605.9	3735.8	4902.7	4387.5	4310.1	5214.8	5370.4

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest 1985, Quarterly Economic Reports and Overseas Trade 1990, Part A, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	48.1	48.3	50.9	50.4	49.1	50.0	68.6	80.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	7.6	6.9	7.7	6.3	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.6
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	5.9	5.2	6.0	6.4	8.3	10.3	11.7	10.6
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	17.7	18.3	17.9	17.2	15.6	16.3	15.0	17.1
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3
5. Chemicals and related Products n.e.s.	17.6	17.7	22.4	28.8	31.4	35.1	45.8	45.7
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	34.8	41.3	41.2	44.7	54.2	59.0	83.4	87.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	28.4	31.6	37.6	36.0	42.6	52.2	59.9	59.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	15.4	20.3	22.9	23.8	27.3	34.4	38.4	38.8
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	175.8	190.0	206.8	213.9	235.7	264.6	330.1	344.2

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37 Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, and data submitted to ECLAC.
Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

BARBADOS
IMPORTS BY END USE
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Total Con- sumer Goods	Non- Dura- bles	Dura- bles	Other Manuf- actured Goods	Total Con- sumer Goods	Immed- iate Goods	Capital Goods	Un- class- ified Goods	Total Retained Imports
1981	372.7	271.3	50.4	51.0	684.3	485.4	196.2	2.7	1057.0
1982	326.7	255.4	32.9	38.4	635.9	433.4	195.6	6.9	962.6
1983	359.4	263.4	56.2	39.7	762.7	564.0	189.8	8.9	1122.1
1984	350.8	263.8	45.7	41.3	770.1	567.4	186.3	16.5	1121.0
1985	353.8	258.7	51.8	43.3	654.9	460.8	172.7	21.3	1008.7
1986	371.7	266.2	63.0	42.5	677.7	472.9	181.7	23.0	1049.4
1987	394.9	279.1	63.2	52.5	542.0	347.3	172.6	22.1	936.8
1988	423.9	297.8	65.6	60.5	633.8	407.8	193.8	32.2	1057.7
1989	468.4	316.8	73.9	77.9	761.6	478.9	250.3	32.4	1230.2
1990	374.8	256.9	60.0	57.9	644.3	396.8	224.5	23.0	1019.1

SOURCE: Economic Report 1990, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Consumer Goods						
Food	17833.9	18903.9	21641.1	23779.5	26062.3	30837.4
Other non-Durables	7697.6	10169.2	10910.7	12489.6	13430.7	14699.1
Durables	2620.4	2824.6	3163.6	5030.1	6217.2	7398.5
SUB-TOTAL	28151.9	31897.7	35715.4	41299.2	45710.2	52935.0
Raw Materials						
Fuel	6196.1	7114.9	7017.1	7929.8	6230.5	8388.6
Food	272.7	209.6	255.0	288.2	277.6	390.6
Other Raw Materials	2915.9	3049.3	4401.1	4973.6	8100.3	8020.5
SUB-TOTAL	9384.7	10373.8	11673.2	13191.6	14608.4	16799.7
Capital Goods						
Construction Materials	6745.6	6909.5	7475.9	7507.3	8163.1	8501.1
Transportation Equipment	12650.3	12850.2	14323.3	15190.6	16558.9	17199.1
Machinery & Equipment excl. Transport	4919.0	4970.5	5580.2	5918.0	7421.4	6700.5
Other Capital Goods	3354.3	3568.4	2538.1	3113.0	1785.9	3523.4
SUB-TOTAL	27669.2	28298.6	29917.5	31728.9	33929.3	35924.1
TOTAL Imports	65205.8	70570.1	77306.1	86219.7	94247.9	105658.8

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty
A. Capital	33598	1282	23608	1760	32297	3829	44170	5506	44029	4412
Capital Goods & Parts										
(Excl. Trans. equipment)	21656	242	14819	400	14864	745	28437	1780	27888	1225
Transport Equipment	11942	1040	8789	1360	17433	3084	15733	3726	16141	3187
Motor Cars	913	178	1270	300	2111	508	2203	642	1806	363
Industrial	8880	507	4710	750	12622	2276	10779	2772	9810	2062
Non-Industrial	2149	355	2809	310	2700	300	2751	312	4525	762
B. Buildings and										
Construction Materials	34773	573	27382	627	30707	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Recorded in Trade Report	11823	573	13882	627	20207	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Non Recorded in Trade Report										
(airport related)	22950	0	13500	0	10500	0	0	0	0	0
C. Intermediate	45908	2438	36977	3621	44534	4654	51461	5092	54580	4286
Food mainly for Industry	3990	0	3752	0	3996	0	3961	7	4611	0
Other Primary & Processed										
Industry Supplies	30311	1448	21386	2617	27802	3543	35157	4114	40842	3387
Fuels and Lubricants	11607	990	11839	1004	12736	1111	12343	971	9127	899
D. Consumption	63150	5917	76629	7195	89959	9656	98963	12815	107797	11246
Food	30314	1736	38956	2230	43153	3013	45989	3356	50767	2509
Meat & Meat Preparations	7180	485	8901	590	10794	749	11368	894	14145	1018
Fish & Fish Products	2492	13	2540	21	2868	28	2713	23	3583	38
Dairy Products & Eggs	5667	82	7590	80	8988	104	10051	96	9601	103
Cereal & Cereal Products	5569	307	7731	423	6822	512	6872	505	7977	490
Sugar & Confectionary	3401	157	3496	203	3964	268	4045	308	4716	262
Beverages & Tobacco	3102	214	3116	280	3521	305	5799	1212	5841	1227
Transport Equip. & Parts	2569	490	3397	800	5822	1416	6053	1735	5084	954
Other Durables, Semi-durable Goods	9322	1787	11954	2180	16794	3066	20532	4601	24820	4215
Other Non-durable Goods	12199	1209	13578	1215	15354	1374	15498	1425	16435	1891
Fuels & Lubricants	5644	481	5628	490	5315	482	5092	486	4850	450
TOTAL	177429	10210	164596	13203	197497	19203	225450	25591	239416	21338

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(G\$ Million)

Year	Total Imports	Consumer Goods	Fuel & Lubricants	Other Intermediate	Capital Goods	Miscellaneous Imports
1981	1207.6	160.9	430.7	420.2	187.3	8.5
1982	842.4	111.0	328.5	256.2	138.6	8.1
1983	738.3	65.2	319.5	215.2	131.3	7.1
1984	811.5	84.6	412.6	203.2	103.3	7.8
1985	959.6	93.5	432.4	261.7	160.4	11.6
1986	1030.0	110.0	314.0	397.0	203.0	6.0
1987	2590.0	262.0	769.0	1012.0	521.0	26.0
1988	2156.0	216	738.0	749.0	431.0	22.0
1989	7012.0	702	2034.0	1703.0	2498.0	75.0
1990	12290.0	1467	2788.0	2335.0	5520.0	180.0

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989		1990	
	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%
Consumer Goods	344.5	13.0	230.9	16.7	206.9	16.1	154.6	13.1	158.2	13.8	200.9	20.6	234.7	19.0	268.9	19.8	383.8	21.1	331.7	17.9
Food	186.9	7.1	119.4	8.6	110.4	8.6	89.7	7.6	82.1	7.2	97.2	10.2	94.7	7.7	124.5	8.6	155.0	8.5	125.2	6.8
Other non-Durable	76.7	2.9	47.6	3.5	42.7	3.3	42.6	3.6	40.9	3.6	65.8	6.7	97.0	7.8	105.2	7.3	140.7	7.7	133.9	7.2
Durable	80.9	3.0	63.9	4.6	53.8	4.2	22.3	1.9	35.2	3.1	37.9	3.9	43.0	3.5	57.1	3.9	88.1	4.8	72.7	3.9
Raw Materials and Intermediate Goods	1771.9	67.0	824.5	59.7	780.0	60.9	739.3	62.6	702.9	61.5	529.5	54.2	652.7	52.9	704.3	48.6	875.7	48.1	944.9	51.1
Capital Goods	528.6	20.0	325.7	23.6	397.3	23.0	287.6	24.3	282.5	24.7	245.9	25.2	346.9	28.1	458.2	31.6	560.6	30.8	574.0	31.0
TOTAL	24.5	100.0	1381.1	100.0	1281.1	100.0	1181.5	100.0	1143.6	100.0	976.3	100.0	1234.3	100.0	1449.4	100.0	1820.2	100.0	1850.7	100.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey, Jamaica 1990.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
IMPORTS BY END USE
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Consumer Goods			Inter- mediate Goods	Raw Mat- erials	Capital Goods	TOTAL
	Non	Semi	Durables				
1981	813.7	242.1	265.8	1602.3	3077.3	1484.2	7485.3
1982	923.6	278.4	329.7	1995.4	2632.6	2649.6	8809.2
1983	1009.1	289.2	310.0	2014.0	487.7	1923.5	6033.6
1984	939.6	252.3	261.5	1694.1	368.6	1964.6	4580.9
1985	807.9	149.0	139.7	1289.1	344.7	989.4	3719.7
1986	810.0	128.4	132.5	1793.1	347.1	1559.6	4770.8
1987	826.4	110.8	110.9	1535.9	544.4	1248.3	4376.6
1988	712.7	87.4	88.4	1480.2	770.7	1156.4	4295.8
1989	905.3	101.0	113.9	1663.6	814.7	1588.1	5186.6
1990	917.8	113.8	137.7	1762.6	1228.6	1269.4	5340.8

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, No. 35, and data submitted to ECLAC,
Central Statistical Office.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(Kilograms)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988
Bean (green)	-	14551	27	-
Carrot	5	45	-	205
Cotton	-	2709	-	-
Cucumber	22300	136631	69346	-
Eggplant	3	-	12346	-
Mango	255	-	-	641
Melon	-	374550	800539	58552
Okra	15629	5205	3357	-
Pepper (hot)	5701	656	2717	-
Pepper (sweet)	-	12620	5599	395
Pineapple	939	1793	641	503
Potato (sweet)	1000	-	9457	-
Pumpkin	2723	91	14816	29613
Soursop	964	-	-	-
Tamarind	303	-	-	-
Others	56	165	1050	20533
TOTAL	49878	549016	919895	110442

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Statistical Yearbook 1988.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS <1>
(BS\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Crawfish	11.0	12.0	12.5	15.2	18.6	18.7
Fish & Other Crustacea	1.1	1.0	1.6	0.1	0.5	1.5
Fruits & Vegetables	1.3	1.0	0.7	1.7	1.6	0.6
Aragonite	8.2	5.7	4.0	3.6	1.2	0.9
Rum	14.0	20.0	13.3	20.2	15.4	10.7
Other Cordials & Liquers	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2
Crude Salt	6.5	8.7	8.2	9.4	11.9	10.9
Pulp Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cement	0.4	2.3	-	0.3	2.3	2.8
Iron and Steel	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hormones	38.1	35.9	38.9	37.2	29.3	24.7
Chemicals	68.0	87.5	125.4	146.3	197.0	226.9
Other Pharmaceuticals	1.0	4.5	2.8	0.7	1.3	1.5
Fragrances	0.5	0.3	0.5	0.4	3.3	1.2
Other	1.4	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.2	2.3
TOTAL	151.8	181.6	210.0	236.6	285.2	302.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

<1> No data available after 1986.

BARBADOS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Sugar	51.5	63.3	38.7	57.9	55.9	57.5	65.6	62.9	47.1	54.8
Molasses and Syrup	10.1	6.9	7.1	8.4	7.6	4.6	5.3	5.5	3.5	3.1
Rum	4.1	5.4	4.9	6.5	8.0	8.8	7.2	10.9	9.7	14.8
Lard and Margerine	4.5	5.5	5.3	6.4	3.7	2.9	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.8
Other Food and Beverages	17.0	13.8	14.4	12.7	11.6	13.1	8.9	13.7	17.4	22.8
Electrical Products	75.7	119.8	299.7	334.1	301.7	238.8	52.1	44.8	41.7	31.6
Clothing	52.2	65.6	70.4	66.2	45.0	35.5	23.8	30.6	28.5	15.3
Chemicals	24.2	26.2	27.2	25.9	21.1	18.9	21.9	28.7	34.2	40.2
Other Domestic Exports	59.5	67.6	113.9	66.2	47.5	45.6	36.8	49.2	64.6	59.4
Total Domestic Exports	298.8	374.1	581.6	584.3	502.1	425.7	223.7	248.0	248.8	244.8

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1990, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BZE\$ '000)

Sector	Unit	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<r>	1990<p>
Fish Products <1>											
Quantity	'000 lb.	1468	1440	1724	1472	1444	1360	1599	1656	1676	1635
Value		14405	13330	15045	13417	15002	14780	16856	16130	17103	10323
Sugar											
Quantity	Long ton	90424	98151	109117	93877	89147	98480	78981	79700	78750	93116
Value		85277	66673	70927	65072	45857	62908	62622	70028	68128	85528
Molasses											
Quantity	'000 gals.	4382	5404	5494	4417	3794	3373	3655	3270	5404	7116
Value		2419	1790	1213	2280	1725	986	1069	955	1258	6535
Bananas											
Quantity	'000 42-lb box	551	523	531	555	542	671	1184	1457	1551	1449
Value		4311	4265	4818	6286	6605	9199	14312	17233	18072	19738
Citrus Concentrate											
Quantity	'000 gals.	1170	1379	872	1066	1251	1588	1929	1524	1880	2109
Value		13004	13964	12600	19546	24240	22221	32008	34582	38846	44346
(a) Orange											
Quantity	'000 gals.	947	977	626	837	786	1082	1592	1017	1235	1475
Value		10210	9798	9793	15747	17080	13810	25603	24640	28433	34507
(b) Grapefruit											
Quantity	'000 gals.	223	402	246	229	465	506	337	507	645	634
Value		2794	4166	2807	2799	7160	8411	6405	9942	10413	9839
Sawn Wood											
Quantity	'000 bd.ft.	1511	2601	1760	1142	738	359	2687	3540	3573	2287
Value		2394	3697	2706	1985	993	491	4228	5447	4922	3778
Garments											
Quantity	'000 doz.	93	52	68	163	181	210	216	308	277	289
Value		22128	12639	16771	31240	31050	32439	31238	37271	31566	28642
Other exports											
Value		5534	5059	6206	5892	3378	5924	11509	8696	8078	9336
TOTAL Value		149472	121417	130286	145718	128850	148948	173842	190342	187968	208226

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

<1> Excludes Aquarium fish.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983
Animals	123.1	1.3	11.0
Coconuts	0.7	0.7	0.5
Fresh Fish	69.4	262.0	5.1
Bananas	2.5	2.3	0.6
Other Fresh Fruits	9.3	1.2	12.0
Fresh Vegetables	0.3	0.5	-
Gravel and Sound	37.1	33.6	205.6
Rum	466.4	700.0	1925.9
Charcoal	1.5	1.4	2.4
Other	31.2	63.0	84.3
TOTAL	741.5	1066.0	2247.4

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	24618	26910	30334	30037	35966	68137	86433	103654	67847
Toilet Soap	9359	11469	9519	9116	10835	10857	12308	13178	13245
Household Soap	11152	11954	10833	5754	8386	8028	8941	12137	15545
Coconut (copra) Oil Crude	237	517	1734	1608	1927	2675	1327	1354	1317
Bay Oil	891	947	1026	1241	1118	1125	1265	1361	1525
Plantains	340	475	762	946	1025	1294	1033	1335	1228
Galvanised Sheets	-	1296	5528	6595	1184	2180	1023	...	...
Sauces	372	335	449	474	454	608	774	...	...
Grapefruit Juice Concentrated									
Grapefruit	1004	1955	1700	1571	1312	1505	668	...	...
Prefab. & Sectional Bldgs.									
Dasheens and Eddoes	219	199	379	472	391	365	459	635	...
Glycerol & Glycerol Lyes			68	151	347	439	438	405	...
Sweet Oranges	199	266	338	331	411	510	411	383	...
Tannias	381	334	477	617	394	358	284	137	...
Enamels	-	7	70	90	635	394	268	...	...
Other Paints	-	-	-	-	-	105	240	...	...
Spring Water	-	-	-	-	-	671	238	...	...
Vegetable Saps & Extracts	-	-	-	-	15	233	236	...	...
Avocados	-	31	73	198	104	179	221	...	...
Candles	-	-	-	29	199	258	186	...	...
Anthurium Lilies	-	44	76	97	110	174	179	...	...
Yams	-	111	199	276	144	210	179	...	...
Cloves	-	-	-	-	772	1122	172	...	...
Limes	189	-	140	180	176	152	124	...	...
Furniture n.e.s., of Wood	-	-	12	7	11	89	113	...	...
Water (other)	-	-	-	878	569	206	112	...	...
Pumpkins, Fresh or Chilled	86	-	187	161	135	167	108	...	...
Coconuts, not Shelled	83	-	32	6	10	18	0	0	0
Lime Juice Concentrated	-	-	24	36	33	41	0	62	54
Soyabean Oil Refined	-	-	2068	822	746	139	0	...	...
Lime Juice Concentrated	-	-	439	219	339	-	-	...	...
Cinnamon & Cinnamon Tree Flowers	-	-	51	77	120	80	0	...	...
Water-Thinned Paints	-	-	256	176	290	323	0	...	...
Other	1432	4666	5506	5142	2637	2390	3833	...	...
TOTAL	50562	61516	72280	67307	70795	105032	121573	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(G\$ Million)

Year	Bauxite	Sugar	Rice	Shrimp	Timber	Mola- sses	Rum	Gold	Other	TOTAL
1981	427.4	305.9	110.0	2.7	15.6	12.9	20.6	-	58.5	953.6
1982	282.8	263.6	60.7	2.6	14.8	6.3	14.0	-	52.1	696.9
1983	218.9	214.6	64.9	4.2	13.2	2.3	10.8	-	34.4	563.3
1984	350.9	271.5	81.6	4.7	14.7	3.5	21.6	16.6	46.4	811.5
1985	421.6	282.3	56.6	18.3	17.9	2.0	29.6	17.2	37.4	882.9
1986	351.4	356.2	57.2	23.9	17.7	5.0	32.4	62.3	47.2	953.3
1987<1>	841.0	910.8	155.2	265.1	43.7	7.5	94.5	165.8	112.2	2596.5
1988	820.5	712.2	139.1	231.1	28.2	2.2	82.5	184.0	96.0	2295.8
1989	2021.5	2342.0	367.4	608.9	89.1	1.4	209.7	193.1	290.1	6123.2
1990p	3212.7	3150.0	513.2	1035.9	181.4	1.9	187.7	993.5	579.3	9855.5

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digests and Statistical Bulletin December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

<1> From 1987 shrimp exports include re-exports.

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<p>
Bananas	50168	64207	81437	149861	120092	184543	163052	199651
Margarine and Shortening	1044	1065	1251	1217	1145	2071	1958	1352
Coconut Oil								
Unrefined	1925	2061	...	4774	3495	1129	2045	571
Refined	5715	6407	3110	353	3442	3507	8161	8525
Coconut Meal	321	290	236	215	232	154	186	154
Cocoa	269	316	391	348	378	...	...	...
Fruit and Vegetables	1142	1412	933	2307	2057	...	...	...
Spices	745	738	386	497	499	...	...	...
Beer and Ale	4287	3138	3057	4236	5944	8020	10053	12582
Paper and Paperboard (cardboard boxes)	11811	13633	13494	23400	20318	23253	17194	16362
Lemonade and Flavoured Water (non-alcoholic)	2410	994	1928	1339	1422	1487	2455	2642
Clothing	15543	19300	11391	10800	28839	28307	42239	52546

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1990.

MONTSERRAT
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

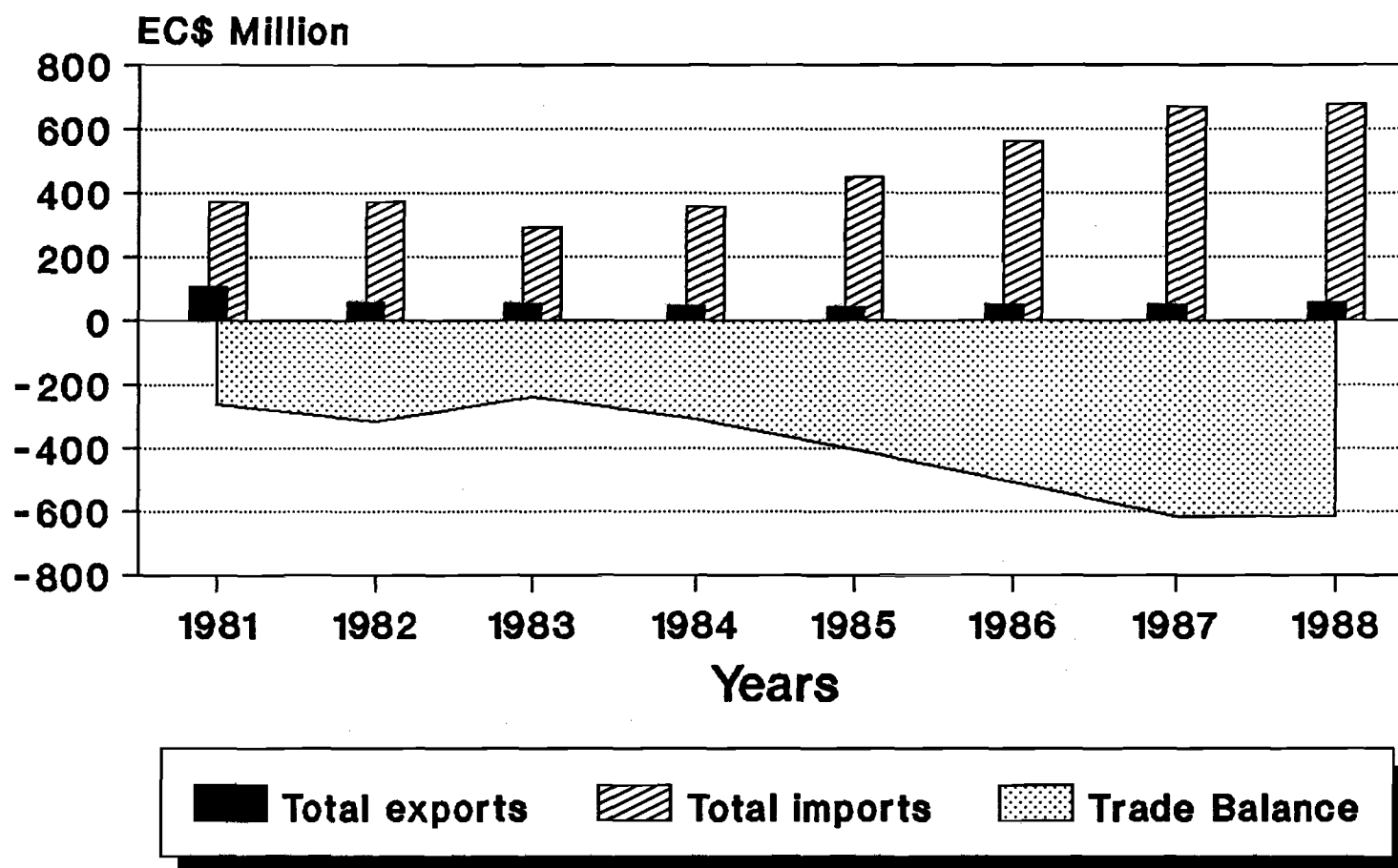
Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	751	475	372	366	430	238	209	98
Cattle and Beef	110	21	-	5	164	21	2	21
Vegetable and Fruit	133	21	11	91	38	24	55	53
Lime Juice	2	3	4	12	5	4	-	-
Hot Pepper	154	42	38	48	21	9	-	-
Live Plants	352	388	319	208	199	175	132	3
Honey	-	-	-	2	3	5	8	1
Cotton Lint	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Manufacturing	2764	2271	3897	3689	2330	4747	7991	4681
Chemical products	-	19	3	-	16	17	20	24
Leather	133	118	85	35	50	46	33	4
Light Fixtures	-	-	-	-	25	1006	39	3215
Cotton goods, clothing	355	422	272	600	601	451	397	199
Plastic and poly. bags	1739	1434	2391	1381	110	193	65	58
Electronic parts	349	238	1090	1585	1436	2976	7395	987
Sand and gravel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107
First day stamps	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish hooks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	116	40	56	88	92	58	42	87
Domestic Exports	3515	2746	4269	4055	2760	4985	8200	4779

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Digest 1988.

This page intentionally left blank

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

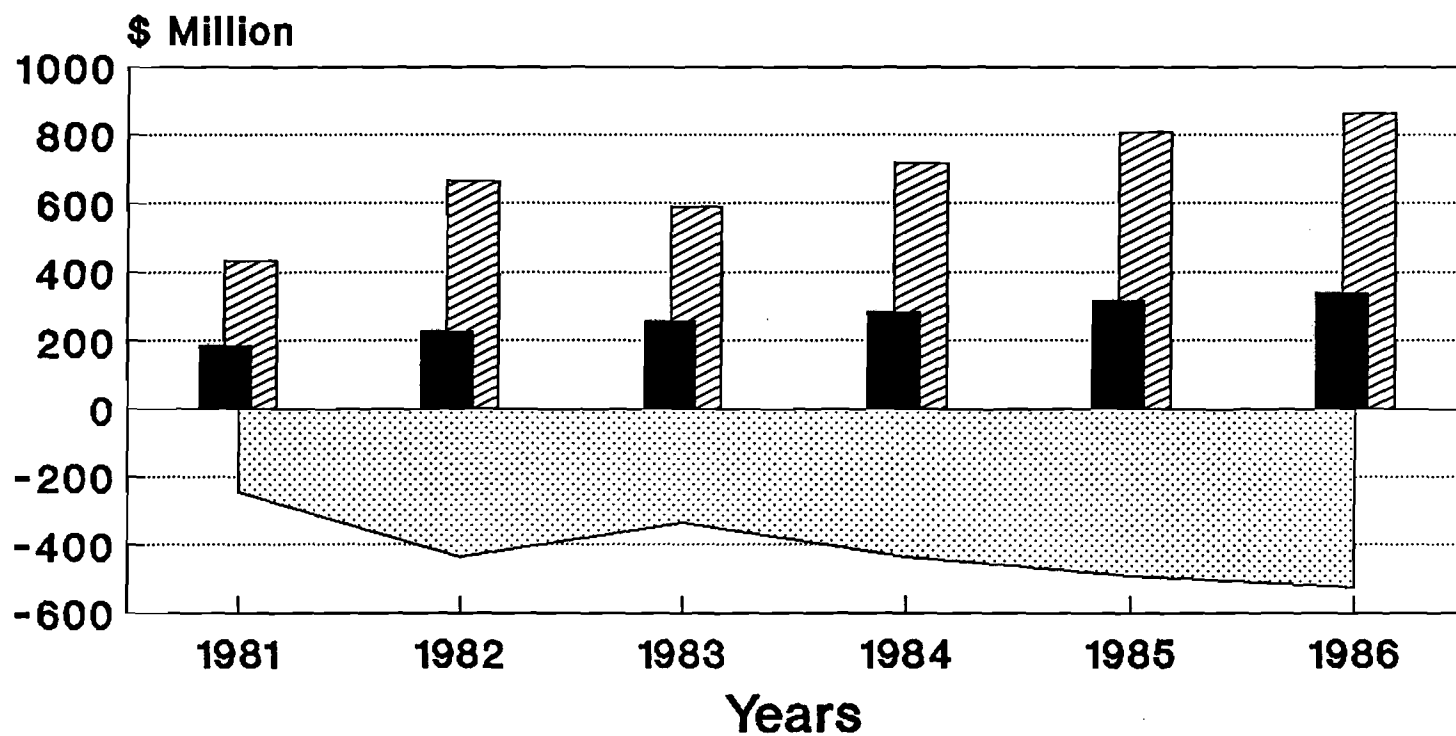
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re- exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1981	26216	81341	107556	371965	-264408
1982	27374	30002	57376	375016	-317640
1983	30024	23265	53289	294059	-240770
1984	24992	22502	47494	356113	-308619
1985	21096	23943	45039	449135	-404096
1986	25000	27875	52875	560229	-507354
1987	22325	30186	52511	666938	-614427
1988	27534	32506	60040	675443	-615404

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

BAHAMAS

Trade Balance



■ Total imports ▨ Total exports ▩ Trade Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TRADE BALANCE <1>
(BS\$ Million)

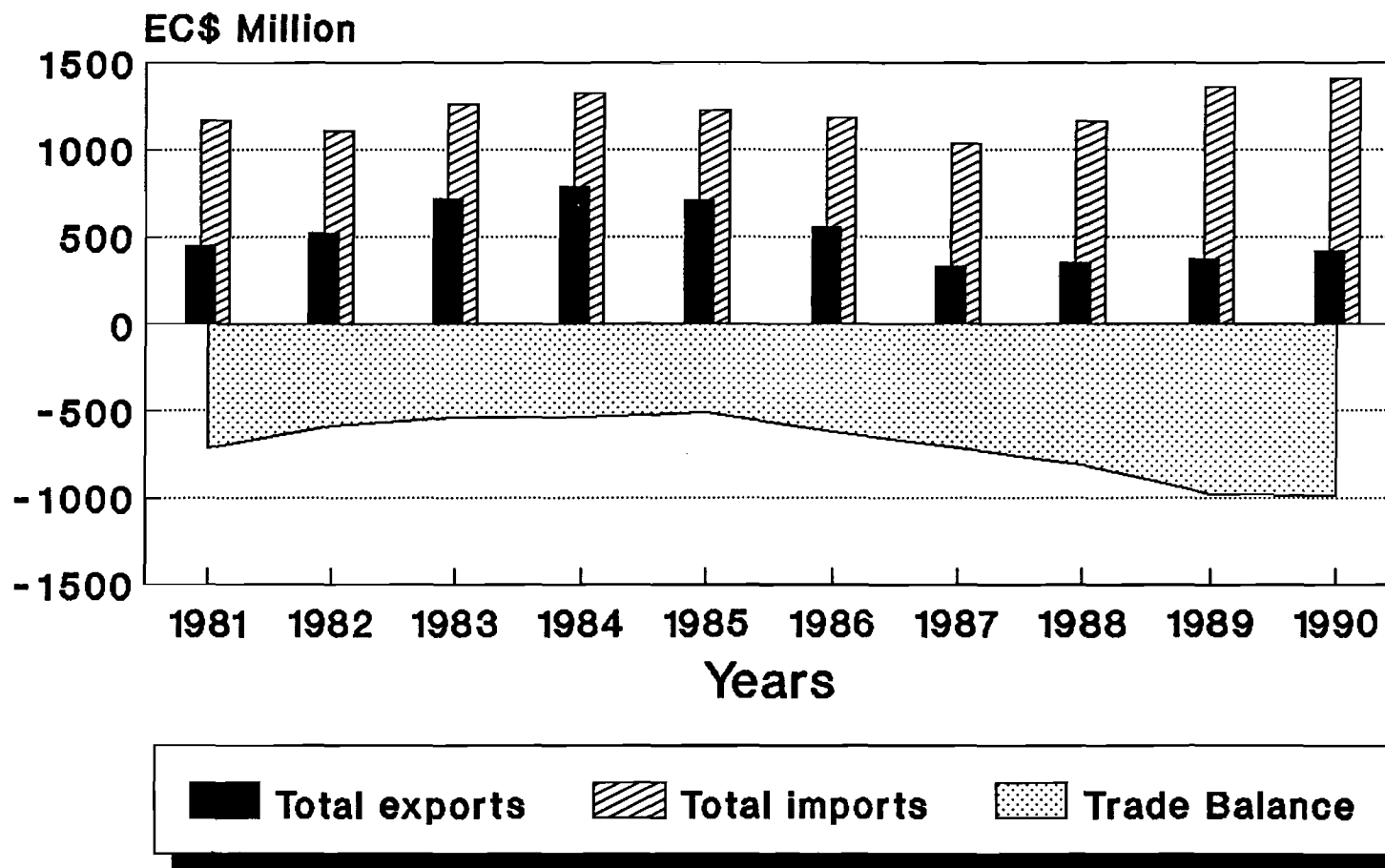
Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Oil Trade:						
Exports	6002.0	4307.3	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4
Imports	6851.5	5684.3	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1	2405.0
Other Merchandise:						
Domestic Exports	151.8	181.6	210.0	236.6	284.8	302.8
Re-Exports	35.4	45.5	47.4	45.2	32.0	35.4
Total Exports	187.2	227.1	257.4	281.8	317.2	338.2
Imports	433.0	664.5	591.3	717.3	808.8	864.0
Retained Imports	397.6	619.0	543.9	672.2	776.7	828.6
Trade Balance	-245.8	-437.5	-333.9	-435.5	-491.6	-525.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review June 1990.

<1> Data after 1986 are not available.

BARBADOS

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

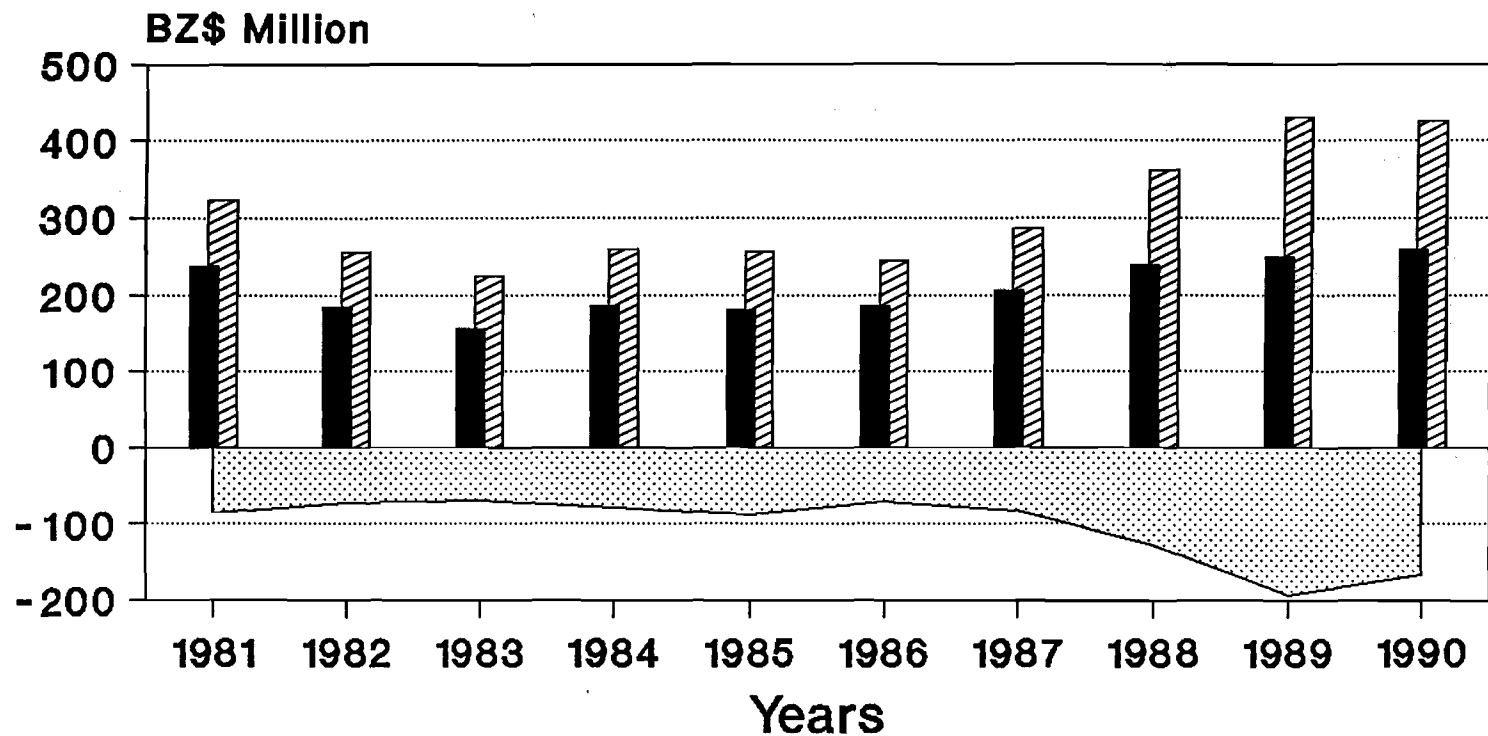
**BARBADOS
TRADE BALANCE
(BDS\$ Million)**

Year	Domestic exports	Re- exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1981	298.8	149.8	448.6	1165.9	-717.3
1982	374.1	145.6	519.6	1106.6	-586.9
1983	581.6	135.9	717.4	1258.0	-540.9
1984	584.3	203.7	788.0	1324.6	-536.6
1985	502.1	211.3	713.4	1221.6	-508.2
1986	425.7	131.7	557.4	1181.1	-623.7
1987	223.7	98.8	322.5	1035.9	-713.4
1988	248.0	106.2	354.2	1163.9	-809.7
1989	248.8	125.6	374.4	1354.3	-979.9
1990	244.8	176.2	421.1	1407.9	-986.8

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1988, 1990, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE

Trade Balance



Total exports



Total imports



Trade Balance

Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

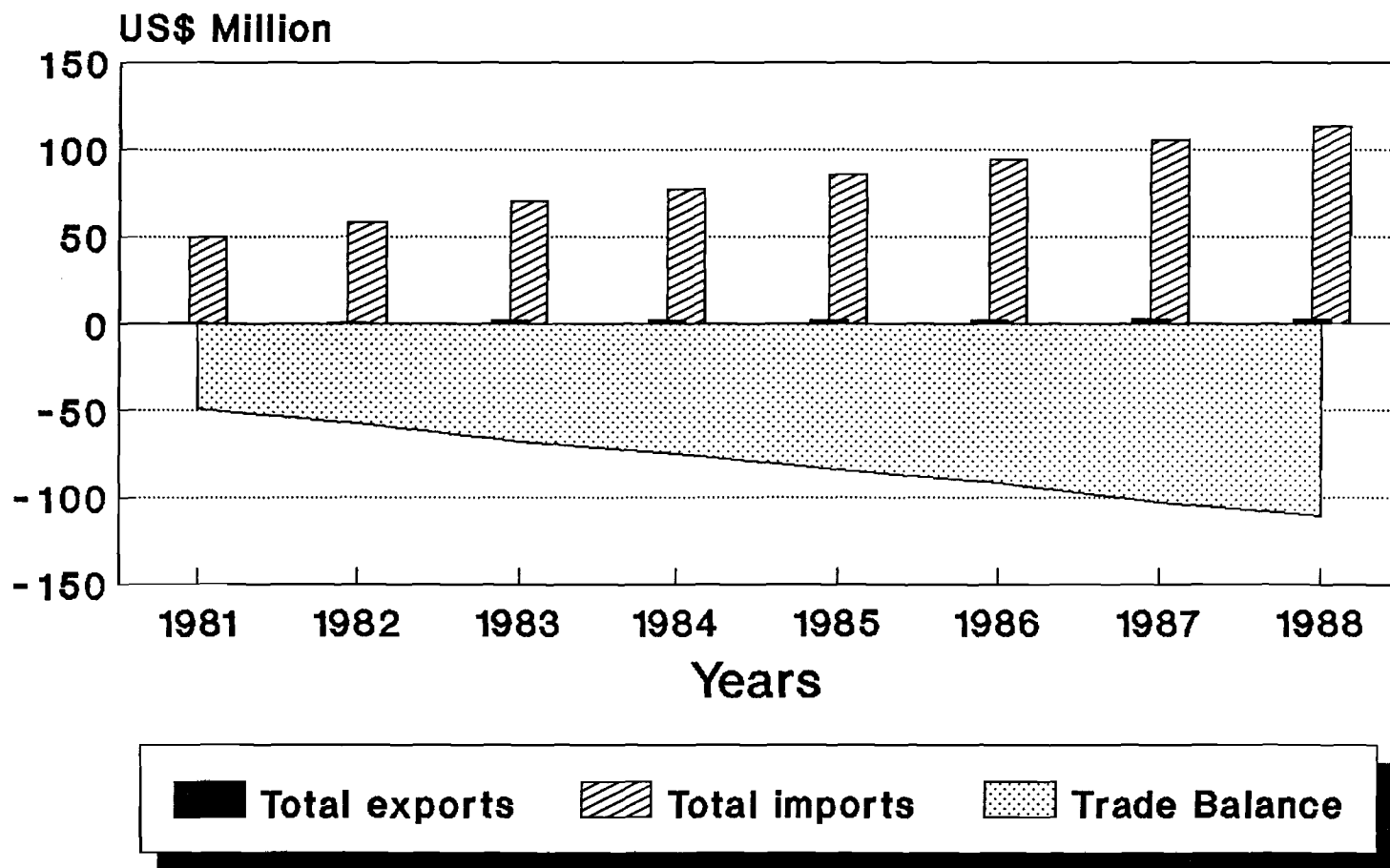
BELIZE
TRADE BALANCE
(BZE\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re- exports	Total exports	Retained Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade	Gross Imports
1981	149.5	88.5	238.0	235.4	-85.9	323.9
1982	121.4	62.4	183.8	193.6	-72.2	256.0
1983	130.3	25.2	155.5	199.0	-68.7	223.6
1984	145.7	40.7	186.4	225.5	-79.7	260.3
1985	128.9	51.4	180.3	215.9	-87.1	256.3
1986	148.9	36.3	185.2	220.4	-71.4	243.9
1987	173.8	31.8	205.6	256.6	-82.8	285.9
1988	190.3	42.2	239.4	318.4	-128.1	361.9
1989	188.0	61.1	249.1	381.4	-193.4	431.4
1990	208.2	51.6	259.8	375.4	-167.2	425.6

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1990, Central Statistical Office; Statistical Digest,
December 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

Trade Balance



Prepared by statistics Unit of ECLAC.

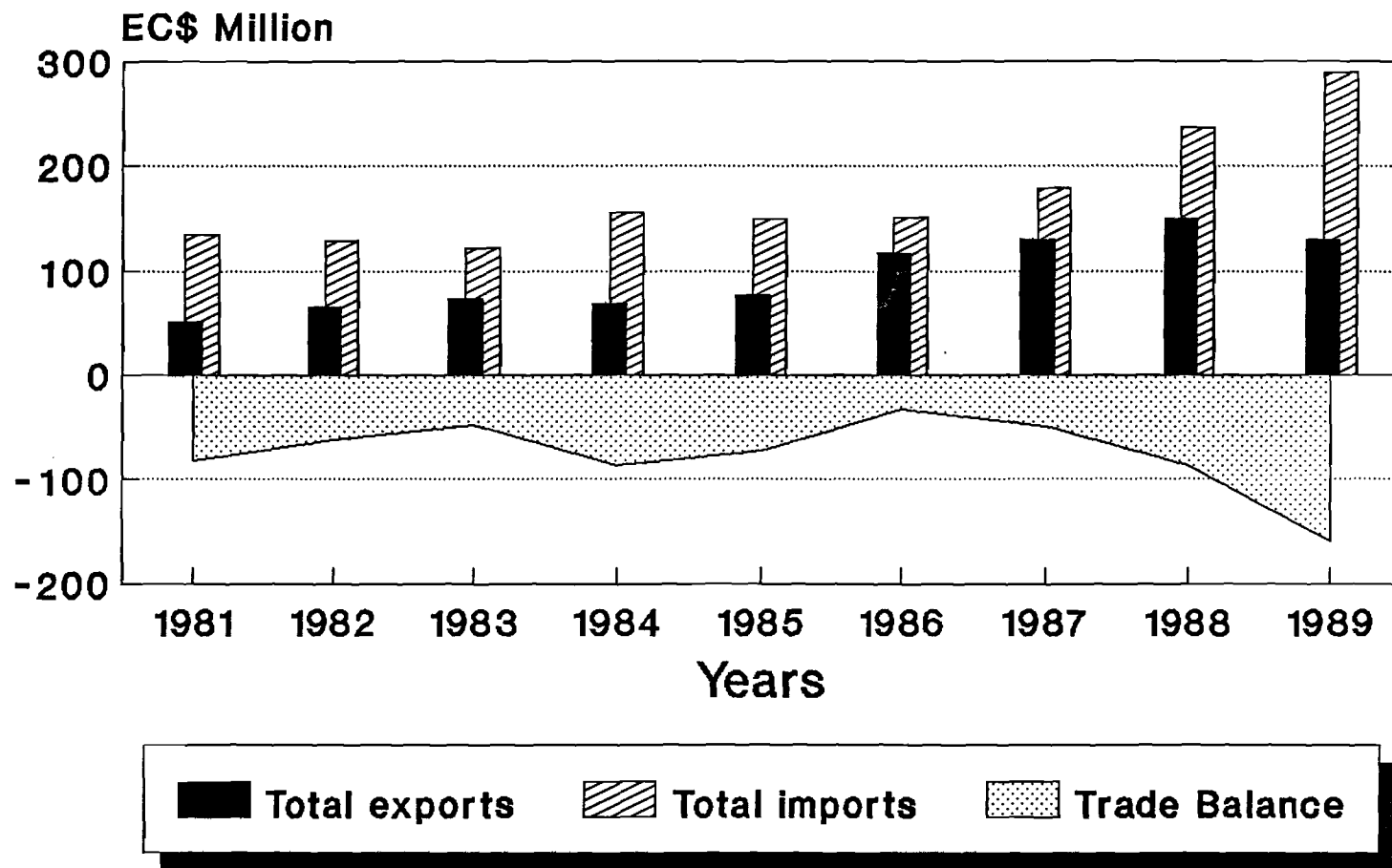
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ '000)

Year	Imports	Total Exports	Balance of Trade
1981	49810	740	-49070
1982	58550	1090	-57460
1983	70570	2250	-68320
1984	77360	2290	-75070
1985	86210	2340	-83870
1986	94240	2490	-91750
1987	105650	2706	-102944
1988p	113600	2800	-110800

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

DOMINICA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

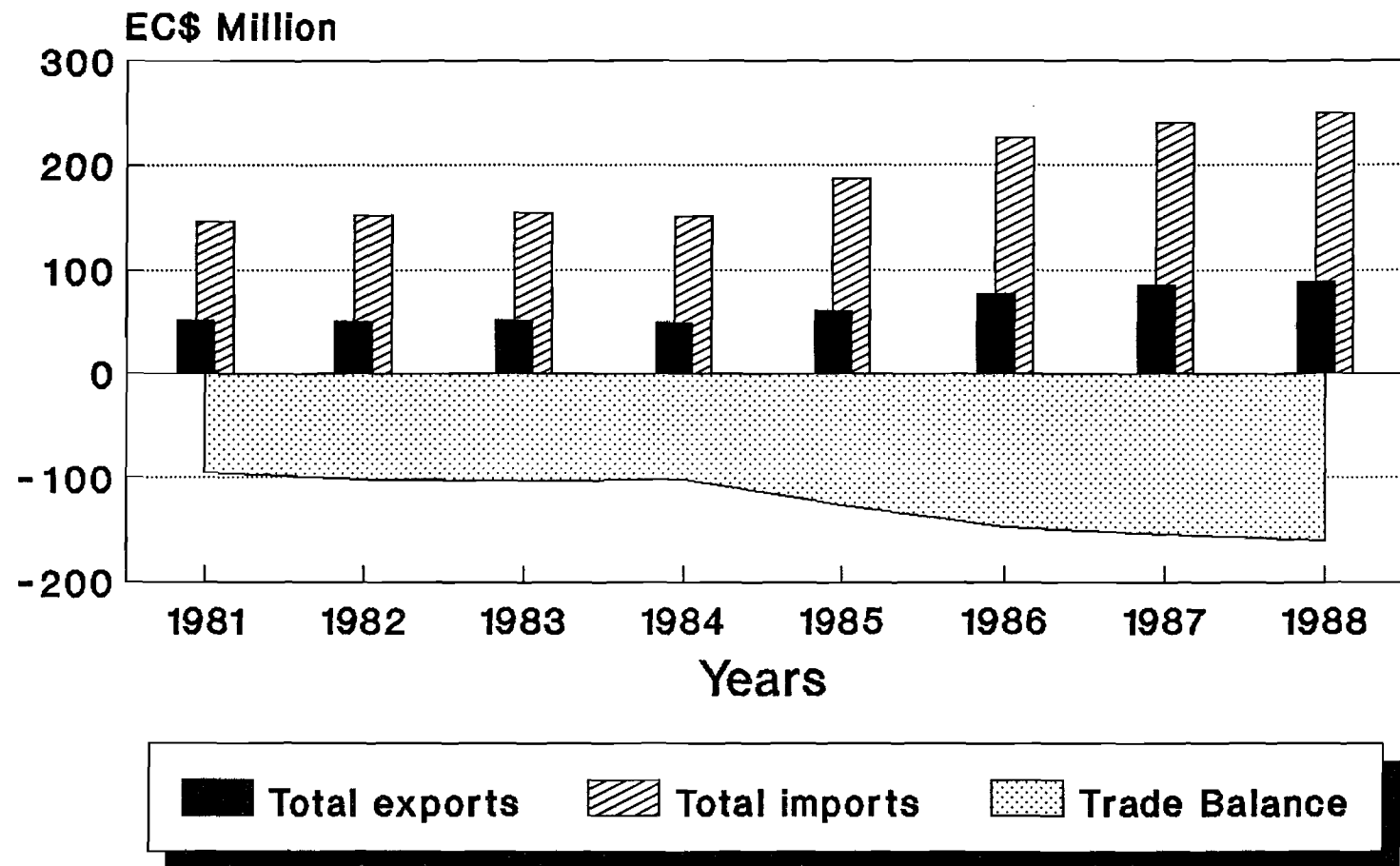
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re- exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1980	25.2	1.1	26.3	128.7	-102.4
1981	50.6	1.2	51.8	134.1	-82.3
1982	61.5	4.5	66.0	128.2	-62.2
1983	72.3	1.9	74.2	121.7	-47.5
1984	67.3	1.9	69.2	156.1	-86.9
1985	70.9	5.9	76.8	149.4	-72.6
1986	105.0	12.2	117.2	150.7	-33.4
1987	121.6	8.0	129.6	179.2	-49.6
1988	147.2	2.7	149.9	236.3	-86.4
1989	123.4	4.0	129.5	289.3	-159.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

GRENADA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

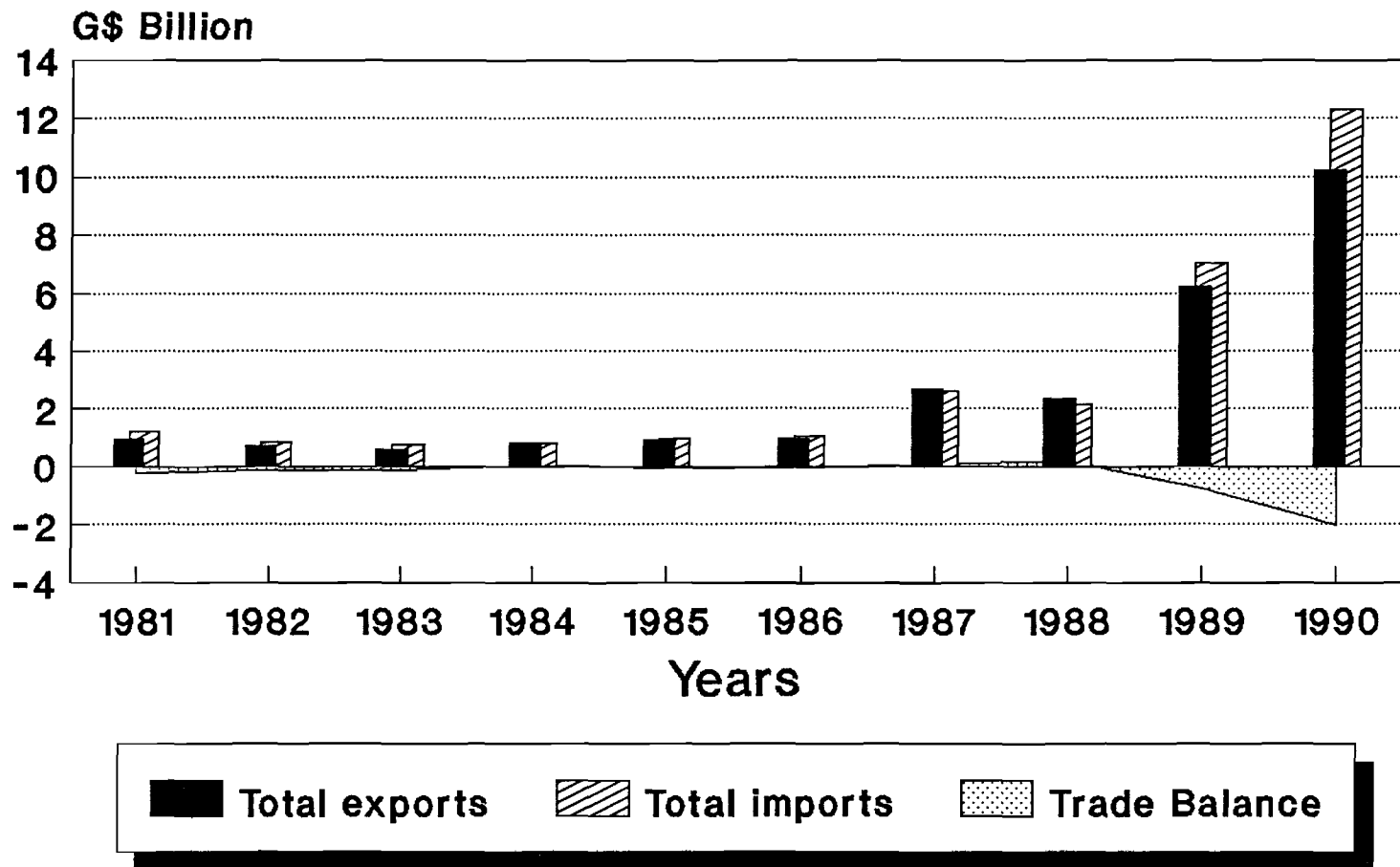
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re- exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1981	50275	1081	51356	146710	-95353
1982	47748	2339	50087	152429	-102342
1983	50711	1076	51788	154479	-102692
1984	47858	1256	49114	151096	-101982
1985	59000	1332	60333	186997	-126665
1986	71371	6360	77730	225450	-147720
1987	80460	4774	85234	239416	-154182
1988	76605	11895	88500	248846	-160346

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987,
Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

GUYANA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

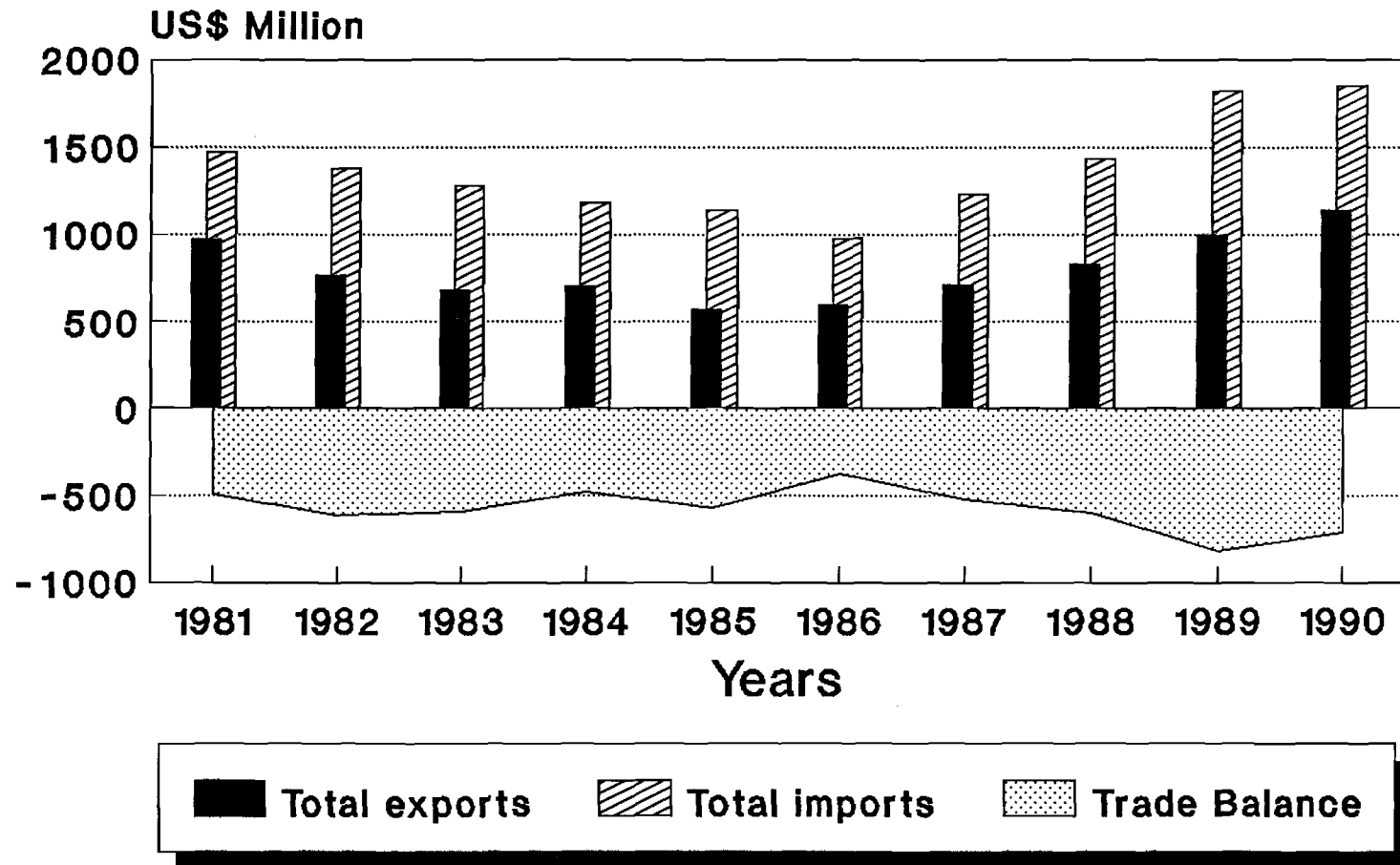
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TRADE BALANCE
(G\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re- Exports	Total Exports	Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of visible Trade
1981	953.6	20.7	974.3	1207.6	-233.3
1982	696.9	26.3	723.2	842.4	-119.2
1983	563.3	24.0	587.3	738.3	-151.0
1984	811.5	19.9	831.4	811.5	19.9
1985	882.9	28.2	911.1	959.6	-48.9
1986	953.3	24.0	977.3	1030.0	-52.7
1987	2596.5	87.0	2683.5	2590.0	93.5
1988	2295.8	57.4	2353.2	2156.0	197.2
1989	6123.3	109.0	6232.3	7012.0	-776.9
1990	9855.5	390.9	10246.4	12290	-2043.6

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

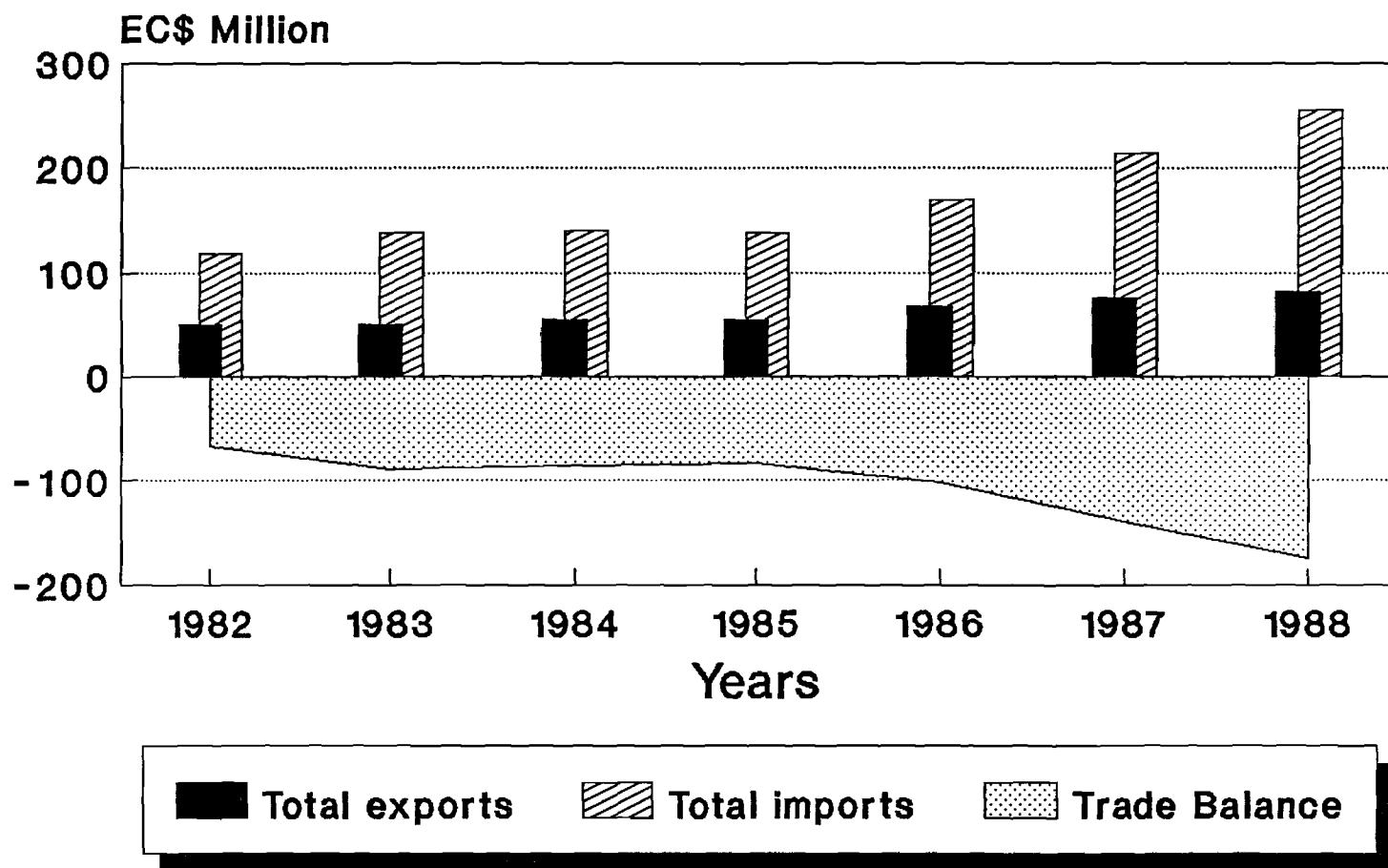
JAMAICA
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)	SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance
1981	1473.8	974.8	-499.0
1982	1382.2	768.0	-614.2
1983	1281.1	685.7	-595.4
1984	1183.2	702.3	-480.9
1985	1143.6	568.6	-575.0
1986	976.4	597.6	-378.8
1987	1234.3	709.2	-525.1
1988	1434.6	833.5	-601.0
1989	1820.1	998.1	-822.0
1990	1850.7	1140.2	-710.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1990, Bank of Jamaica,
Survey of Jamaica 1990, Planning Institute of Jamaica.

ST. KITTS & NEVIS

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

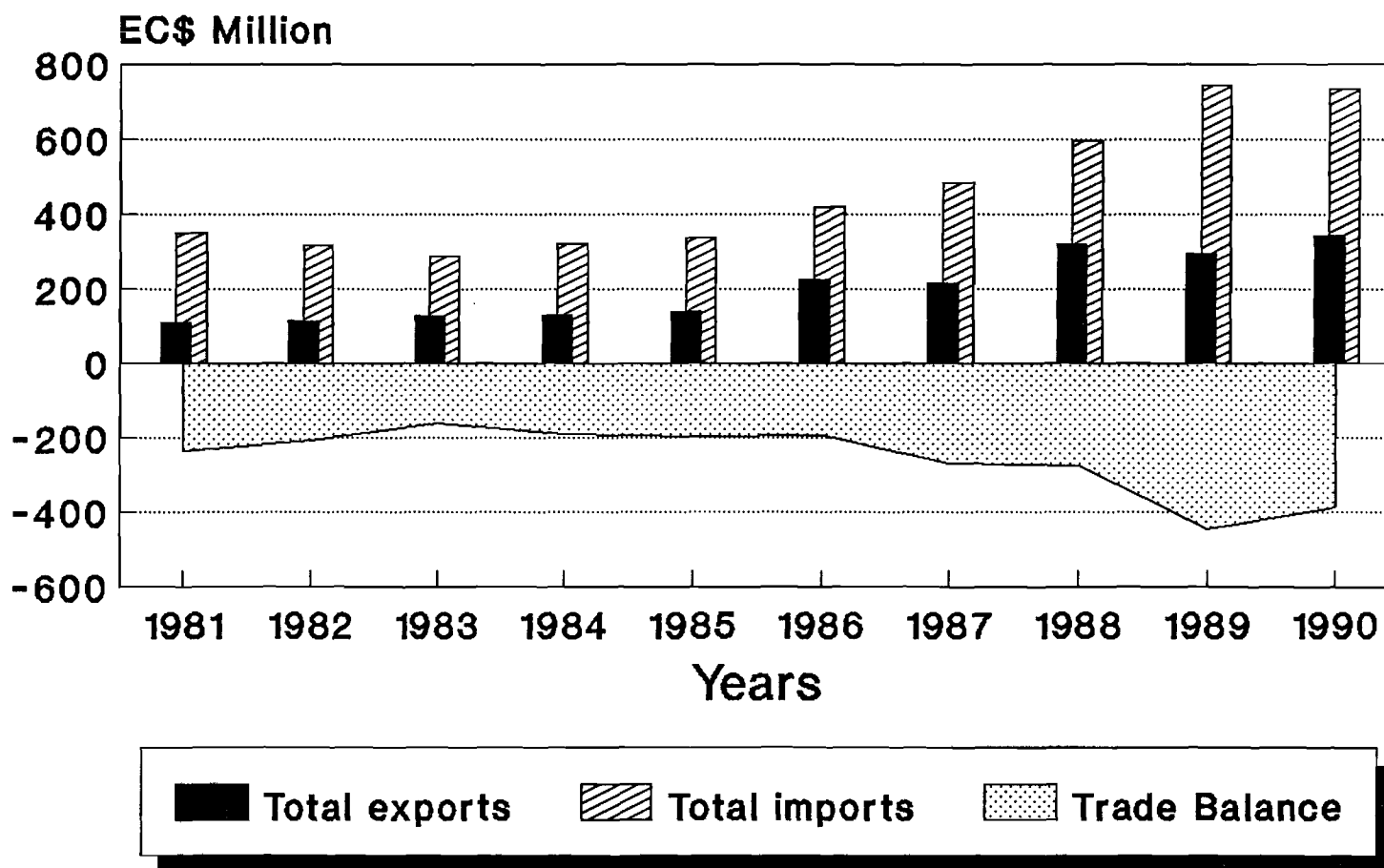
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re- Exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1982	46544	4312	50856	118153	-67297
1983	47086	2660	49746	138686	-88940
1984	52613	1786	54398	140145	-85746
1985	48896	6113	55009	138557	-83548
1986	63570	4334	67904	169820	-101916
1987	71635	3940	75575	214632	-139057
1988	76643	5044	81687	255727	-174039

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

SAINT LUCIA

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

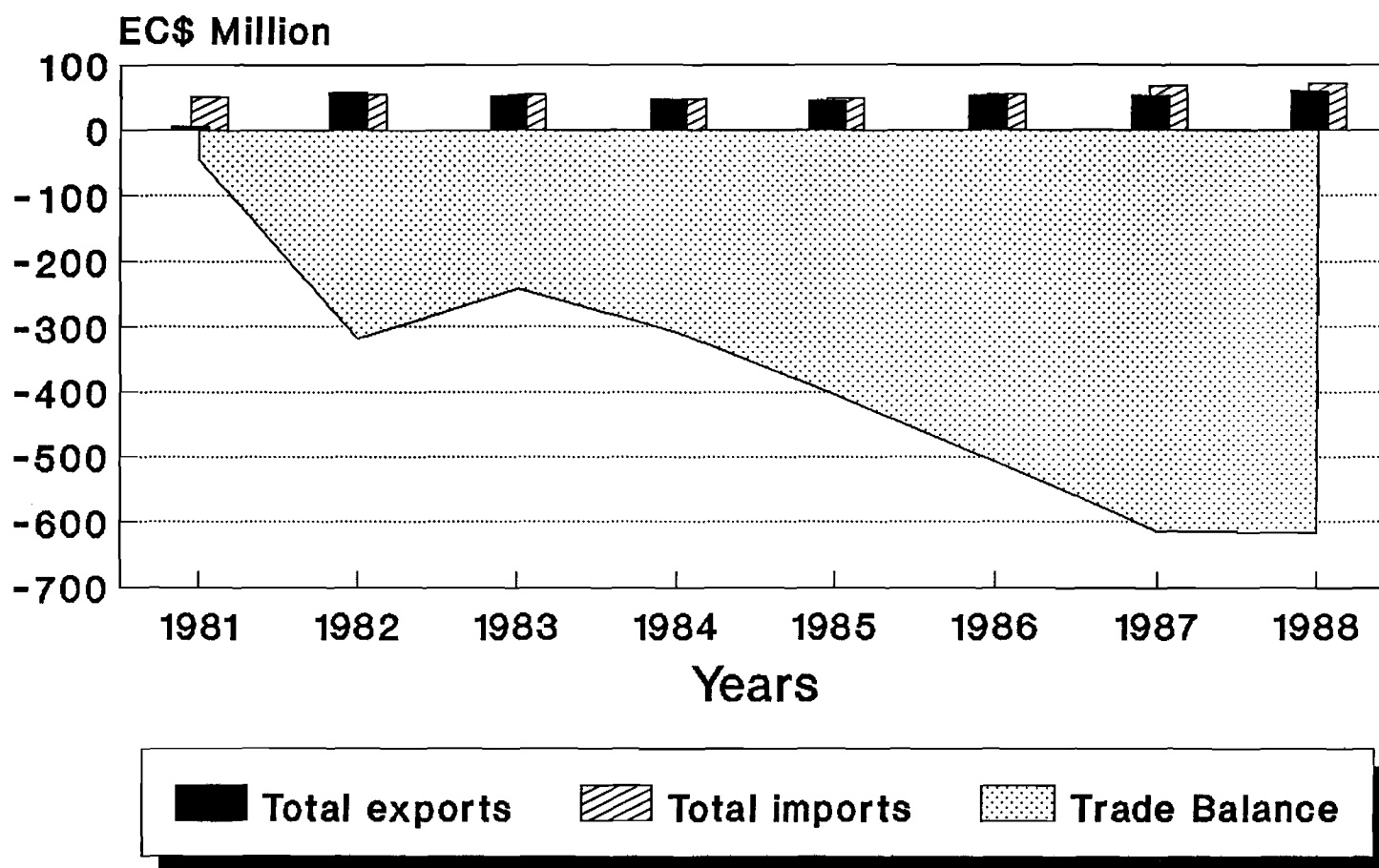
SAINT LUCIA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re- exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1981	98351	12962	111312	348947	-237634
1982	101779	10547	112326	318736	-206410
1983	106871	21397	128268	288408	-160140
1984	123754	5298	129052	319997	-190946
1985	128141	12332	140473	337486	-197014
1986	213240	10686	223926	417944	-194018
1987	207022	7713	214735	483675	-268939
1988	300016	21637	321653	596722	-275070
1989	280250	14895	295146	741737	-446591
1990	324678	19025	343703	732404	-388700

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat, and Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistical Department.

MONTSERRAT

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

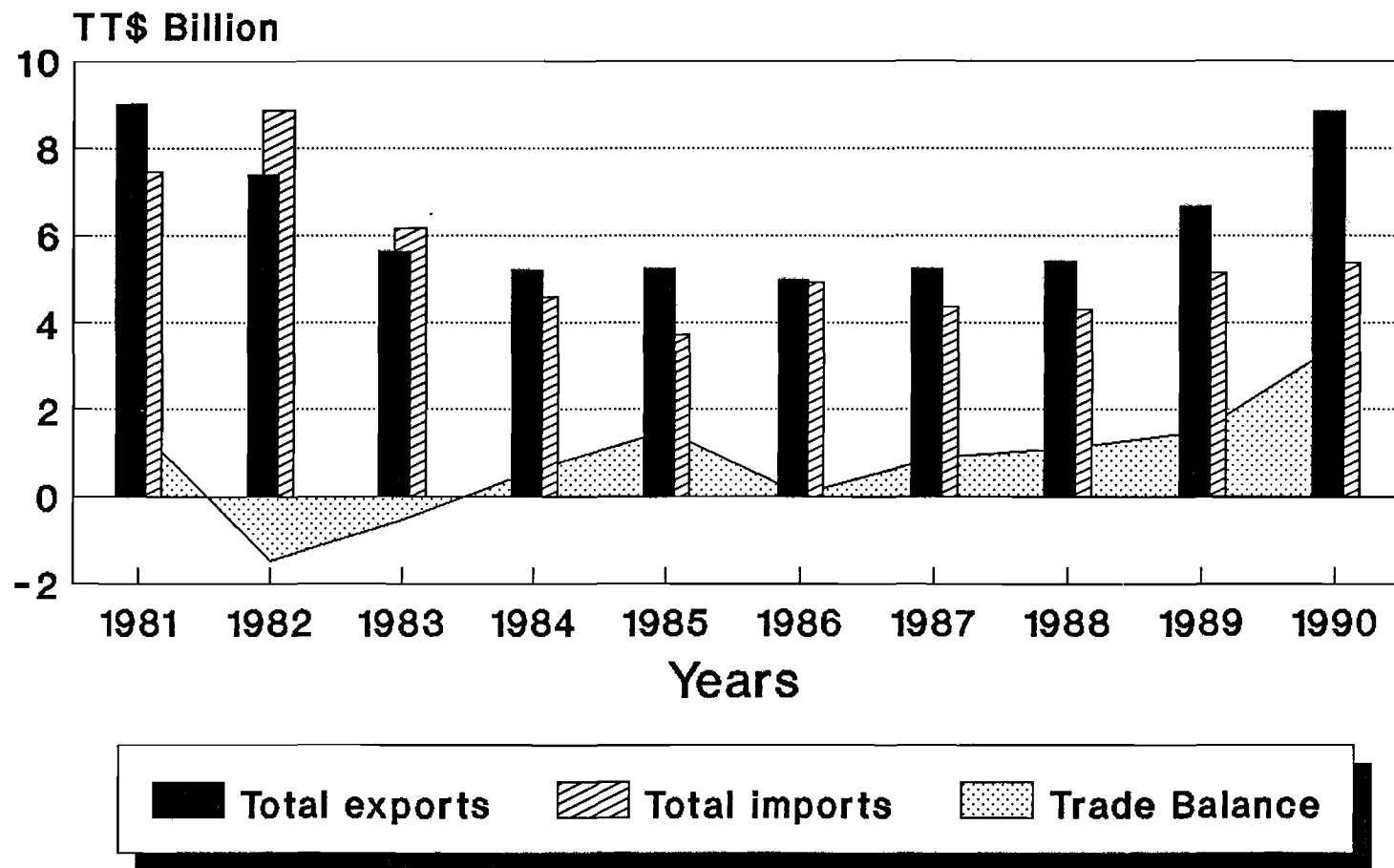
MONTSERRAT
 TRADE BALANCE
 (EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re- exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1981	3511	2454	5965	50999	-45034
1982	2746	4232	57376	54871	-317640
1983	4269	8061	53289	53797	-240770
1984	4055	4457	47494	47257	-308619
1985	2760	5064	45039	49594	-404096
1986	4985	1132	52875	55359	-507354
1987	8200	1315	52511	68155	-614427
1988	4779	1462	60040	71682	-615404

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

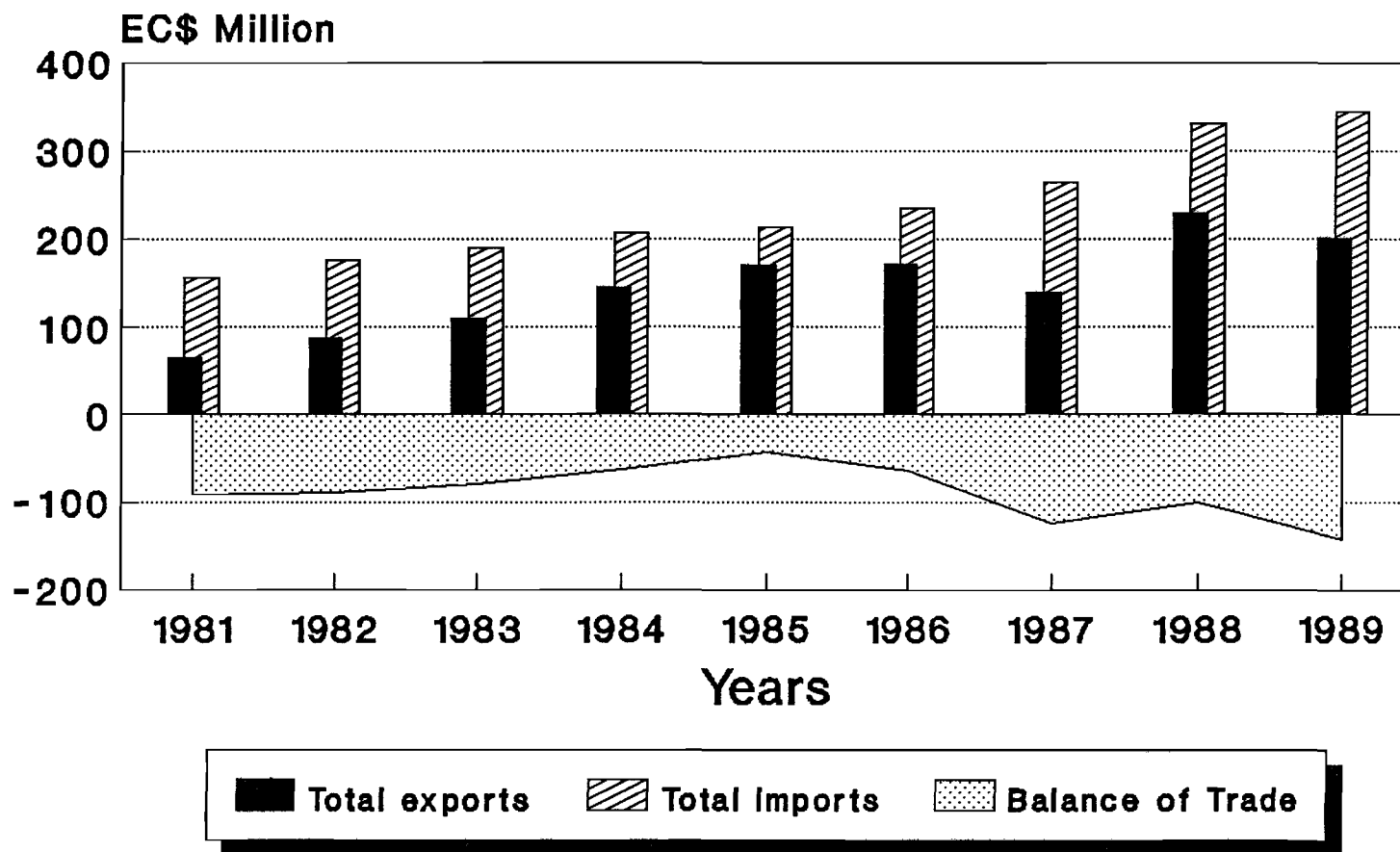
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TRADE BALANCE
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re- exports	Total exports	Total Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1981	8720.3	302.5	9022.8	7455.1	1567.7
1982	7185.8	210.0	7395.8	8869.8	-1474.0
1983	5430.5	193.2	5623.7	6179.3	-555.6
1984	5042.3	163.2	5205.5	4597.7	607.8
1985	5065.9	169.8	5235.7	3731.4	1504.3
1986	4879.2	99.0	4978.2	4932.4	45.7
1987	5177.9	76.8	5254.7	4380.6	874.1
1988p	5348.6	75.6	5424.2	4310.1	1114.1
1989	6573.8	105.7	6679.6	5167.2	1512.3
1990	8636.9	214.0	8850.9	5370.4	3480.5

SOURCE: Quarterly Economic Report Jan.-Mar. 1989, Central Statistical Office and data supplied ECLAC.

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

Trade Balance



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1981	63.4	1.5	64.9	157.1	-92.2
1982	84.8	2.2	87.1	175.8	-88.8
1983	106.7	4.1	110.8	190.0	-79.1
1984	142.2	2.4	144.6	206.8	-62.2
1985	167.8	3.0	170.8	213.9	-43.2
1986	169.7	2.6	172.4	235.7	-63.4
1987	136.8	2.7	139.5	264.3	-124.8
1988	224.0	6.1	230.2	330.1	-99.9
1989	196.0	5.4	201.4	344.2	-142.7

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat, and data submitted to ECLAC.

money

and

banking



Money supply

Commercial banks' assets

Commercial banks' liabilities

Commercial banks' credit

ARUBA
MONETARY SURVEY
(Afl. Million)

CLAIMS ON DOMESTIC SECTORS							
End of Period	PUBLIC SECTOR (Net)		Private Sector Credit (Net)	Other Items (Net)	Domestic Assets (Net)	Foreign Assets (Net)	Money Supply
	Government	Development Fund					
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1986e	-13.3	-17.5	-4.0	-22.4	-57.2	91.9	34.7
1987	41.6	13.8	57.8	-8.9	104.3	23.0	127.3
1988	-1.2	-4.3	80.6	-12.2	62.8	0.7	63.5
1989	12.3	-2.2	72.3	-12.5	69.8	39.9	109.8

SOURCE: Annual Report 1989, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BS\$ Million)

End of Period	DOMESTIC CREDIT				MONEY SUPPLY (M1)			QUASI MONEY					
	Net Foreign Assets	To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector<1>	TOTAL	In Active Circula- tion	DEMAND DEPOSITS		TOTAL	Savings Dep- osits	Fixed Dep- osits	Other Dep- osits	TOTAL	Other Items (Net)
						Comm. Banks (Adj.)	Central Bank						
1981	(3.6)	111.8	463.7	575.5	37.3	103.5	8.5	149.4	100.6	288.8	10.2	399.6	22.9
1982	2.6	112.4	533.1	645.5	40.8	115.2	2.3	158.3	107.8	258.2	11.3	377.3	112.5
1983	30.5	148.5	543.0	691.5	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.4	123.0	280.5	15.9	419.4	124.2
1984	90.8	159.9	538.5	698.4	50.9	134.8	44.4	230.1	140.9	294.8	16.5	452.2	106.9
1985	85.2	134.7	576.3	711.0	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.8	15.5	488.2	74.3
1986	112.5	102.7	659.6	762.3	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.2	184.0	334.3	16.1	534.4	73.2
1987	35.2	133.2	819.9	953.1	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	19.4	628.2	89.8
1988	3.4	190.1	894.2	1084.3	78.7	214.5	1.6	294.8	195.9	462.0	21.2	679.1	113.8
1989	(63.9)	229.0	1012.4	1241.4	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	19.1	751.2	125.6
1990	(87.1)	264.9	1234.6	1449.5	80.0	241.1	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	24.5	885.1	198.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

BARBADOS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BDS\$ Million)

End of Period	Net Foreign Assets	Domestic Credit		TOTAL	Total Money Liabilities Quasi Money				Total Monetary Liabilities	Other Items
		To Govt. (Net)	To Private Sector		Money Supply	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	Total		
1981	125.5	213.0	700.2	913.2	269.7	244.6	403.1	647.7	917.4	121.3
1982	184.6	260.9	724.9	985.8	266.1	294.3	411.7	706.0	972.1	198.3
1983	227.2	248.7	815.0	1063.7	309.1	296.2	439.1	735.3	1044.4	246.5
1984	238.5	272.5	866.8	1139.3	301.4	358.2	470.4	828.6	1130.0	247.8
1985	321.7	227.9	901.5	1129.4	345.2	348.7	511.3	860.0	1205.2	245.9
1986	296.3	234.4	933.9	1168.3	403.0	277.5	620.2	897.7	1300.7	163.9
1987	289.6	282.3	1019.2	1301.5	477.7	302.7	700.0	1002.7	1480.4	110.7
1988	393.3	286.2	1120.5	1406.7	576.7	329.0	790.6	1119.6	1696.3	103.7
1989	255.7	261.7	1280.0	1541.7	514.6	367.8	848.6	1216.4	1731.0	66.4
1990	140.3	504.0	1331.3	1835.3	601.6	429.7	949.4	1379.1	1980.7	-5.1

SOURCE: Economic Report 1989, 1990.

BELIZE
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(BZE\$ '000)

End of Period	Foreign Assets (Net)	Domestic Credit				Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (net)
		To Govt. (Net)	To other Public Sector Entities (Net)	To Private Sector	Total	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	
1981	462	34573	4027	96314	134914	19009	28478	47487	27835	54492	82327	-5562
1982	-13927	45458	-269	115265	160454	20607	21314	41921	26615	66962	93577	-11029
1983	-20821	68349	-8056	124694	184987	21373	23742	45115	30900	85219	116119	-2932
1984	-27038	79369	-8997	135800	206372	22761	34301	57062	32372	80765	113137	-9135
1985	-13832	90399	-22069	127003	195333	22642	39385	62027	31813	90581	122394	2920
1986	17625	94516	-34036	126484	186964	25902	47354	73256	37784	104612	142396	11063
1987	37533	82723	-36837	156183	202069	29562	58027	87589	45974	126126	172100	20087
1988	71918	28815	-39361	212489	201943	34110	51896	86006	62630	136686	199316	11461
1989	112615	10064	-50965	244993	204092	40439	61515	101954	69285	155853	225138	10385
1990	147315	-8473	-60883	287792	218436	43458	67587	111045	83392	185795	269187	14481

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 MONETARY SURVEY
 (US\$ Million)
 (As at end of year)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Expenditure by Residents Travelling Abroad	42.0	42.8	42.7	44.2	45.3	46.0	46.6
Management Fees	11.6	12.9	11.6	11.1	11.0	11.4	11.3
Maintenance and other Contracts	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.6	8.5
Consultancy and Professional Fees	10.7	9.5	9.5	9.2	8.8	9.0	9.1
Airline and Travel related Organizations	1.9	2.2	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.6	3.5
Financial Services	1.5	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.2
Energy Services	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Government and Public Enterprises	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Marine Tourism Services	3.5	3.9	4.9	3.9	3.7	3.2	3.3
Students and Correspondence Courses	3.1	21.9	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.5
Communication Services	5.7	5.2	5.9	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.5
Life & Property Protection Services	9.8	9.0	10.4	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.6

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
MONETARY SURVEY
(G\$ Million)
(As at end of year)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Foreign Assets										
Total	-482.7	-661.5	-999.9	-1660.9	-2030.7	-2443.9	-6200.2	-6514.9	-22137.9	-28658.3
Bank of Guyana	-464.6	-619.4	-960.8	-1625.0	-2002.3	-2397.3	-6217.0	-6537.7	-22708.9	-30170.7
Commercial Banks	-18.1	-42.1	-39.1	-35.9	-28.4	-46.6	16.8	22.8	571.0	1512.4
Domestic Credit										
Total	1811.6	2494.7	2962.5	3765.7	4645.1	5919.4	6987.1	8600.8	10738.5	11758.5
To Government (net)	1162.5	1866.6	2187.0	3042.3	3571.5	5009.8	6515.3	7777.1	9847.5	10020.4
To other Public Service	386.2	311.9	518.5	424.8	705.5	358.9	-164.6	-96.3	-707.4	-986.2
Private Sector<2>	262.9	316.2	257.0	298.6	368.1	550.7	636.4	920.0	1598.4	2724.3
Money Supply										
Total	997.1	1269.3	1317.0	1532.6	1884.7	2233.8	3000.6	4119.9	6192.0	9414.3
Currency	185.8	230.7	268.9	345.1	421.6	508.7	726.3	1057.8	1506.0	2211.4
Demand Deposits	166.4	205.9	174.3	211.8	247.7	271.5	414.4	599.5	876.7	1220.0
Time Deposits	260.8	364.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Savings Deposits<1>	384.1	468.6	873.8	975.7	1215.4	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3	5982.9
Other Items (net)	229.6	563.9	645.6	572.2	729.7	1241.7	-2213.7	-2034.0	-17591.4	-26314.1
Memorandum Items										
Narrow Money	352.3	436.6	443.2	556.9	669.3	780.2	1140.7	1657.3	2382.7	3431.4
Quasi money	644.9	832.7	873.8	975.7	1215.4	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3	5982.9

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

<1> For years 1983 onwards, this figure includes Time Deposits.

JAMAICA
MONETARY SURVEY
(J\$ Million)
(As at end of year)

Year	Domestic Credit					Money Supply		Quasi Money				Other Items (net)
	Foreign Assets (net)	To Public Sector (net)	To Private Sector (net)	To Other Financial Institutions (net)	TOTAL	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (adj.)	Total	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	TOTAL	
1981	-1380.4	2380.8	1195.8	-124.4	3452.2	280.7	406.4	687.1	417.3	814.0	1231.3	153.4
1982	-1676.0	2724.1	1594.8	-110.6	4208.3	313.2	416.0	729.2	614.0	1016.0	1630.0	173.1
1983	-3587.0	3749.0	2030.0	-145.2	5633.8	372.8	511.5	884.3	975.0	1122.2	2097.2	-934.7
1984	-4799.6	3856.8	2284.5	-142.2	5999.1	433.3	579.1	1012.4	1134.1	1304.7	2438.8	-2251.7
1985	-6456.1	3828.4	2412.6	-151.4	6089.6	524.5	685.9	1210.4	1091.7	2007.5	3099.2	-4676.1
1986	-6422.8	4852.8	2937.5	-277.2	7513.1	727.0	940.6	1667.6	1183.3	2646.8	3830.1	-4407.4
1987	-5301.0	4407.3	3913.3	-400.6	7920.0	837.9	1036.9	1874.8	1119.4	3378.1	4497.5	-3753.2
1988	-4678.5	2988.8	4895.6	-111.7	7772.7	1281.5	1627.3	2908.8	1625.5	4365.8	5991.3	-5805.9
1989	-4993.6	2304.3	6305.8	-129.7	8480.4	1370.1	1369.3	2739.4	1843.5	4882.7	6726.2	-5978.8
1990p	-5174.7	1447.8	7341.6	-239.2	8550.2	1605.2	1881.1	3486.3	2281.8	5499.0	7780.8	-7891.6

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1990, P10J.

ARUBA
MONETARY SUPPLY
(Afl. Million)
(As at end of year)

Year	MONEY					NEAR MONEY				Treasury Bill held by Non- Banks	Money Supply
	Banknotes and Coins	DEMAND DEPOSITS (Residents)				OTHER DEPOSITS (Residents)		TOTAL Near Money (M2-M1)	Money Supply (M2)		
		DENOMINATED IN:		Money Supply (M1)	Time	Savings					
		Aruban Florins	Foreign Currencies								
		TOTAL									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1985e	26.6	46.1	9.7	55.8	82.4	32.2	166.5	198.7	281.1	...	...
1986	32.0	57.5	10.7	68.2	100.2	37.8	177.7	215.5	315.7	...	...
1987	34.6	104.2	18.8	123.0	157.6	93.4	192.1	285.5	443.1	4.8	447.9
1988	41.1	116.6	32.2	148.8	189.9	135.3	201.0	336.3	526.2	19.2	545.4
1989	48.3	144.9	50.1	195.0	243.3	245.7	146.8	392.5	635.8	13.3	649.1
1990	59.2	170.2	34.7	204.9	264.1	311.3	169.8	481.1	745.2	12.7	757.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin, Centrale Bank van Aruba 1991, Quarter I.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONEY SUPPLY
(BS\$ Million)
(As at end of year)

	(1)	DEMAND DEPOSITS (2) (Adj.)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Year	Currency in Active Circula- tion	Comm. Banks	Central Bank	Money Supply (M1) (1+2)	Savings Dep- osits (Adj.)	Fixed Dep- osits (Adj.)	Money Supply (M2) (3+4+5)	Foreign Currency Demand Dep- osits	Other Foreign Currency Dep- osits	Money Supply (M3) (6+7+8)
1981	37.4	103.5	8.5	149.5	100.6	288.8	538.9	7.5	2.7	549.1
1982	40.9	115.2	2.3	158.3	107.8	258.2	524.3	7.3	3.9	535.6
1983	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.3	123.0	281.4	582.7	7.3	8.6	598.7
1984	50.9	134.8	44.2	229.9	140.9	294.8	665.6	9.7	6.8	682.1
1985	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.7	706.4	8.2	7.3	721.9
1986	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.3	184.0	334.3	785.5	9.7	6.4	801.6
1987	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	879.1	10.0	9.4	898.6
1988	78.7	214.5	1.7	294.8	195.9	462.0	952.7	9.7	11.4	973.9
1989	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	1032.8	10.5	8.6	1051.9
1990	80.0	241.2	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	1189.0	10.7	13.9	1213.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

SAINT LUCIA
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Currency with the Public			TOTAL	Demand Deposits	TOTAL Money Supply	Change in Money Supply Over Previous Period
	Notes in Circulation	Coins in Circulation	Less: Bank Cash				
	1	2	3	(1+2-3)	4	5 (1+4)	7
1981	30640	1151	4104	27687	33798	61485	2947
1982	32532	1373	5929	27976	40892	68868	7383
1983	33883	1529	5152	30260	36869	67129	-1739
1984	35887	1662	7473	30076	39721	69797	2668
1985	38476	1835	8025	32286	45808	78094	8297
1986	46759	2167	9471	39455	68097	107552	29458
1987	60993	2408	11832	51569	78311	129880	22328
1988	65532	2727	11981	56278	96243	152251	22371
1989	78773	4132	15758	67147	104117	171264	19013
1990	83130	4786	23683	64233	120445	184678	13414

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistical Department.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Currency in Circulation	725.9	809.1	709.7	684.7	723.1	702.6	671.9	693.3	735.4
Demand Deposits	1739.0	1455.5	1367.3	1414.9	1135.5	1116.8	846.9	1026.9	1226.5
Savings Deposits	2300.8	2417.4	2434.0	2462.3	2592.5	2551.6	2359.4	2678.7	3095.7
Time Deposits	2630.9	3237.6	3792.9	3800.0	3612.2	3892.3	4394.6	4397.7	4168.3
Total Deposits	6670.7	7110.5	7594.2	7677.2	7340.2	7560.7	7600.9	8103.3	8490.5
Money Supply Narrowly Defined<1>	2464.9	2264.6	2077.0	2099.6	1858.6	1819.4	1518.8	1720.2	1961.9
Money Supply Broadly Defined<2>	7395.7	7919.6	8303.9	8361.9	8063.3	8263.3	8272.8	8796.6	9225.9

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1988, Quarterly Statistical Digest June 1991, Central Bank.

<1> Currency in active circulation and Demand Deposits (adjusted).

<2> Currency in active circulation and Demand deposits (adjusted)
+ Savings Deposits + Time Deposits.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank										
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
1983	5733	16581	-	8438	2621	212698	5798	8650	16023	51459	328001
1984	7926	26380	-	11850	2613	248307	8062	7471	45544	62596	420749
1985	8391	31862	-	8271	1917	300405	8905	6361	69792	63705	499609
1986	8197	53661	23668	15145	869	351595	9693	5862	43800	44117	556607
1987	4712	31726	22736	8315	11036	420958	10426	6495	62692	60785	639881
1988	6800	26084	32934	1518	12290	495731	9544	12361	82291	50677	730230
1989	7780	13838	35046	4845	10061	565219	10797	14857	61041	59102	782586

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

BARBADOS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(BDS\$ '000)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Cash	19326	19658	19379	24540	27014	26408	22468	28148	34640	47736
Balances due from Central Bank	47879	51332	59253	62384	55977	76874	99856	112212	83724	133315
Balances due from other local banks	24553	23547	23341	25782	35254	27356	20145	23383	26911	50508
Govt. Treasury Bills	98188	124154	103749	145410	161373	179742	215116	206660	162720	214465
Other Govt. investments	58197	59680	77966	80180	71543	109724	117753	160057	164026	180973
Private investments	9026	11116	11190	10770	18724	16957	18954	35929	27829	22029
Loans & Advances	649133	680229	776438	807204	848926	880058	959960	1047554	1198041	1247088
Foreign Assets	43689	46408	46525	79962	87735	103059	222110	132486	122535	141499
Other Assets	61046	93441	93504	74626	103639	91353	104981	98340	102695	142825
TOTAL ASSETS	1011037	1109565	1211345	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics February 1991.

BELIZE
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Balances With				Loans and advances			Belize Government				TOTAL
	Cash	Central Bank	Other local financial Institutions	Foreign Assets	To Central Government	To other Public Sector	To Private Sector	Total	Treasury Bills	Other Securities	Other Assets	
1981	3271	9264	1366	23080	4166	8797	95946	108909	2259	251	22043	170443
1982	3845	12673	1754	14903	14210	9796	108338	132344	1753	211	25312	192795
1983	3979	9870	68	18483	15436	7129	118866	141431	16452	166	23258	213707
1984	4331	15480	352	18940	14167	8337	130538	153042	5256	165	25525	223091
1985	4365	16704	52	19273	16462	3801	121135	141398	14452	165	22263	218752
1986	5113	17631	1536	16836	12034	3032	119884	134950	34449	161	24890	235566
1987	4362	21071	167	16022	7835	9046	146998	163879	40441	40	24262	270244
1988	5798	23629	1104	13848	4249	7260	198695	210204	35583	40	26159	316365
1989	6300	36023	323	24718	2291	5449	23115	238855	29807	5146	43478	384650
1990	8319	29593	4153	36669	-	7251	270464	277715	46126	5077	35713	443365

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(US\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Cash	1589	2243	2291	1937	2567	2367
Loans and Advances	35922	40526	47055	56778	67318	85075
of which Domestic	-34927	-39370	-45698	-54628	-65404	-82844
Balances due from other Banks	101588	99398	107414	77970	70070	71160
of which: non-Domestic	-101092	-98494	-105815	-76168	-68971	-70511
Other Assets	109294	47994	49115	64431	71953	70632
TOTAL Assets	248393	190161	205875	201116	211908	229234

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1981	2355	2285	...	4631	2869	80698	394	8721	12134	12784	126771
1982	3297	7410	...	6067	2884	83653	394	17699	14858	11994	138256
1983	3158	1033	...	7382	6334	96277	394	11548	13996	13836	153958
1984	4169	11873	...	8313	2303	109474	394	1340	10711	19375	167619
1985	5001	12807	...	8368	3069	118597	394	1340	12493	16074	178148
1986	4491	25964	8822	1211	11860	115735	394	1340	26893	10514	207254
1987	5429	28677	12356	2847	15650	109776	1870	2440	57906	20995	257946
1988	6392	7988	14807	1543	19741	143477	1870	2440	80727	17388	296373
1989	6749	8455	14684	1752	7934	190136	5270	2440	75431	17929	330780

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank										
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
1981	4983	10580	-	19549	12528	85919	2742	2403	19933	20284	176921
1982	4141	1000	-	25968	5922	96251	5709	12334	19414	32409	193148
1983	5246	838	-	19844	19844	97645	6706	15410	11802	39605	199632
1984	8493	18156	-	18734	6277	100838	6120	13743	13498	28986	214845
1985	9194	18934	-	19712	829	131179	6920	13643	17190	26626	247227
1986	7328	25777	16615	23887	3136	175467	6231	13643	18496	18436	309016
1987	9686	24752	19357	3493	4208	214223	7802	13643	28779	16936	342879
1988	10109	10869	20120	1892	2709	246930	7776	13543	48657	23676	386281
1989	14305	8437	28445	4955	718	310040	8511	13493	18489	9371	435253

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(G\$ Million)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL ASSETS	1191.4	1512.3	2185.1	2470.1	3076.2	3168.3	4438.2	5963.0	9316.1	14302.8
FOREIGN SECTOR										
Total	38.3	31.8	27.4	28.8	34.7	39.2	161.0	170.8	788.5	2545.1
Balance due from banks abroad	25.9	23.7	18.1	25.0	28.4	30.4	154.4	156.0	709.8	2118.3
Loans to non-residents	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.7	3.2	4.7	0.9	0.6	5.8	13.0
Other	12.1	7.9	8.1	2.1	3.1	4.0	5.7	14.1	72.9	413.8
PUBLIC SECTOR										
TOTAL	631.8	729.8	1195.6	1186.1	1665.2	1414.1	713.8	1297.4	3357.5	4878.2
Central Government										
Total	249.3	417.6	577.8	629.8	823.3	1082.2	351.6	730.9	2685.6	4111.3
Securities	247.5	415.2	574.8	625.5	816.5	1073.7	302.8	706.7	2659.4	4075.7
Loans	1.7	2.4	2.9	4.3	6.8	8.5	48.7	24.2	26.2	35.6
Public Enterprises	375.7	306.3	613.5	551.4	837.7	328.2	356.1	551.9	651.7	754.9
Other	6.8	5.9	4.3	4.8	4.2	3.7	6.2	14.6	20.2	12.1
Non-bank financial institutions										
Loans	4.4	2.5	5.0	1.7	3.4	6.6	6.0	4.9	6.8	1.3
Private sector										
Loans and advances	262.1	313.3	376.7	463.0	520.1	672.1	986.4	1580.6	2555.8	4111.2
BANK OF GUYANA										
TOTAL	186.9	361.1	481.8	617.5	627.9	791.5	2433.0	2696.6	1865.0	1802.4
Deposits	41.1	67.2	72.2	131.4	99.2	187.1	1726.8	1880.3	829.4	691.2
External payments deposits	133.5	279.4	394.1	464.7	511.0	583.4	678.8	779.0	956.4	915.2
Currency	12.2	14.5	15.5	21.4	17.7	21.0	27.4	37.4	79.2	196.0
Other	67.9	73.8	98.7	173.1	224.9	245.0	138.1	212.7	742.4	964.5

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

**JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ Million)**

End of Period	LOANS AND ADVANCES					JAMAICA GOVERNMENT					TOTAL
	Cash	Balances with BoJ	Foreign Assets	To Private Sector	To Govern- ment	TOTAL	Treasury Bills	Other Securi- ties	Cheques in Course of Collection	Other Assets	
1981	41.4	260.4	78.8	1200.3	294.8	1495.1	288.9	244.8	56.0	168.7	2634.2
1982	52.6	58.4	105.4	1615.2	347.8	1963.1	418.8	275.6	66.8	209.7	3150.4
1983	58.5	313.4	264.7	2065.4	382.0	2447.4	425.2	360.9	60.0	389.5	4319.7
1984	83.7	931.6	273.4	2349.0	396.9	2745.8	284.8	447.1	142.6	517.1	5426.0
1985	87.1	1217.1	325.1	2473.7	572.6	3046.3	588.8	469.2	171.0	717.7	6622.4
1986	104.3	1767.3	327.3	2982.3	839.5	3821.9	778.0	459.2	112.0	870.3	8240.2
1987	113.1	1881.9	346.2	3938.4	957.4	4895.9	797.2	570.3	217.3	778.5	9600.4
1988	168.5	3111.4	504.8	5325.7	440.3	5766.0	1380.7	455.7	299.0	1126.3	12812.4
1989	190.2	3647.8	726.1	6868.7	577.7	7446.4	869.8	125.5	792.8	1533.5	15332.2
1990	240.2	4032.8	858.3	8219.1	778.1	8997.2	935.6	160.8	386.6	1716.1	17327.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January-February 1991, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank										
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
1981	3866	9428	-	12105	5140	105031	3458	786	33413	27424	200651
1982	3804	2017	-	14254	5590	124059	4958	972	24884	25601	206139
1983	3307	5940	-	12659	4660	147420	5456	839	59163	27926	267370
1984	4112	5520	-	10123	1217	166058	5456	839	54117	30899	278341
1985	5825	12185	-	11717	4949	183350	5456	1638	65061	17114	307295
1986	4575	13595	11851	16548	5895	198596	5456	937	64050	22620	344123
1987	6992	12349	13879	21162	10375	160591	5456	937	113840	20714	366295
1988	7889	5791	16421	15532	4090	226413	5554	3339	114720	18867	418616
1989	6911	2193	19517	15801	2255	295627	7554	3437	79103	38910	471308

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Secu-rities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1981	4104	429	-	23766	482	203349	220	2845	15849	24061	275105
1982	5929	895	-	20375	3489	216253	929	4499	17241	27714	297324
1983	5152	1385	-	16415	9723	230227	800	1387	27917	26933	319939
1984	7473	5058	-	14908	4770	263982	1100	350	24743	31537	353921
1985	8025	9814	-	18371	7090	288188	1219	350	41149	37593	411799
1986	9880	33356	19952	9842	8455	320357	1719	2350	68464	22918	497293
1987	11832	26746	27386	8903	9229	356760	1719	3150	97119	58623	601467
1988	11981	14961	33904	8797	17639	445053	3700	3150	121402	36287	696874
1989	15758	12551	40653	10819	7119	567756	3700	3150	94448	43207	799161
1990	34281	15040	46037	20836	6280	643344	4192	3150	92270	47275	912705

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB, and Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistics Department.

MONTSERRAT
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank										
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
1981	1229	500	-	135	7228	27518	-	-	5328	2737	44675
1982	1238	-	-	248	3203	30984	-	-	4392	3142	43207
1983	1247	1055	-	597	5158	30759	-	-	6320	2782	47868
1984	1526	1610	-	369	272	32605	-	272	4862	5134	47310
1985	1521	2053	-	275	594	32703	-	150	5629	7866	50791
1986	1635	7487	2764	484	622	34204	-	150	7967	3359	58672
1987	2068	10490	3168	362	3427	35450	-	500	12611	5111	73187
1988	1781	9692	4774	775	5878	40949	-	500	15358	4210	83917
1989	1857	11394	6599	1318	15250	52426	-	500	40293	12950	142587

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S ASSETS - SUMMARY ACCOUNT
 (As at 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Domestic										
Cash and Bank NA and Giro	77.5	93.0	65.8	47.2	160.0	268.5	220.5	239.3	129.1	139.8
Central Government	62.6	105.9	96.8	92.1	51.2	80.9	77.8	77.4	68.0	68.1
Island Governments	7.1	3.9	2.2	7.2	7.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	8.4
Private Sector	861.0	956.0	1090.8	1100.8	1026.5	775.8	954.8	1105.8	1339.9	1518.6
Net Foreign Assets	56.6	57.7	49.1	62.8	78.8	122.1	108.9	90.3	103.9	42.0
TOTAL ASSETS	1064.9	1216.5	1304.8	1310.1	1323.7	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0	1777.0

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1989, Vol. IV and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Period	Cash	B a l a n c e s			Investments (Gross)			Loans (gross)	Other Curren Assets	Fixed Assets (net)	TOTAL
		Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Govern ment	Public Bodies	Other				
1984	173.1	1327.9	151.8	119.3	322.5	22.2	77.4	6864.6	610.6	390.4	10059.8
1985	167.1	1513.6	134.1	178.2	363.7	41.8	77.6	6730.9	498.0	460.1	10165.1
1986	159.4	1091.9	156.8	268.5	384.3	14.7	37.2	6857.8	473.7	468.5	9913.2
1987<2>	127.1	689.3	129.9	262.8	843.9	20.3	44.2	7412.6	738.6	474.8	10744.5
1988	147.8	723.1	247.6	456.5	816.7	28.2	76.8	7249.3	655.0	476.8	10877.9
1989	180.7	905.9	138.8	520.3	662.7	14.9	69.1	7429.4	714.8	510.7	11151.6
1990	248.3	970.9	194.2	439.5	726.0	15.5	84.8	7440.3	1182.8	539.7	11842.0

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office, Quarterly Statistical Digest June 1991, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-Bank sales.

<2> For Central Bank/Government - With effect from the reserve week beginning 16th December, 1987, the statutory cash reserve was reduced from 15% of deposit liabilities to 9%. Simultaneously, the secondary reserve requirement was increased from 5% of deposit liabilities to 11%.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON				INVESTMENTS						
	Central Bank		Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits									
1981	3870	9300	-	3971	16661	99144	500	1057	12122	19921	166546
1982	3980	4000	-	7734	12569	128276	1000	557	14124	22322	194562
1983	3952	-	-	1363	8599	141820	1000	5619	16027	24246	202626
1984	5670	13792	-	1957	5895	156591	1000	5419	13986	23237	227547
1985	5779	11145	-	1905	7773	161201	1000	5420	21319	29371	244913
1986	6404	23193	12212	4594	8596	165689	1000	5421	35595	30388	293092
1987	7346	21727	16023	5628	9059	183182	1000	13272	53491	23589	334317
1988	10159	11099	19662	14228	2546	214249	-	16076	83591	22561	394171
1989	8683	12210	19163	10036	2906	245018	-	20862	90913	25407	435198

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics December 1989, ECCB.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	41265	123175	77133	10046	251619	1422	2977	13971	12198	45814	328001
1984	44295	147854	87788	19604	299541	1196	3054	15027	33592	88339	420749
1985	50756	162517	102605	20304	336182	512	2899	19001	73058	67957	499809
1986	69533	177830	130211	22337	399911	2202	1291	30041	52930	70232	556607
1987	79248	196903	158330	31693	466174	4017	276	20204	89299	79911	639881
1988	92172	212948	198650	26627	530397	6580	1555	39164	59284	93250	730230
1989	93611	231957	238441	32261	596270	2852	1614	35812	54408	91630	782588
1990	110168	276412	208280	27821	622681	644	1738	31558	60178	106052	822851

BARBADOS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(BD\$ '000)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total Deposits	821596	880043	941570	1046215	1120341	1184089	1342958	1525668	1570685	1832677
Demand	172263	166971	200101	209599	252286	281201	336451	403173	342502	446508
Time	245981	300764	302075	365303	355765	281427	304959	330888	378487	435483
Savings	403352	412308	439394	471313	512290	621461	701548	791607	849696	950686
Balances due to Central Bank	5416	16198	26127	24297	15101	13545	20309	22409	40380	42889
Balances due to Other Local Banks	15519	13520	12995	8526	9221	8399	3584	6257	22332	12580
Foreign Liabilities	81195	75444	102801	107816	110987	148614	255112	105508	81768	76705
Other Liabilities	87211	124360	127852	124004	154535	156884	159380	184927	207956	215587
TOTAL Liabilities	1011037	1109565	1211345	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics February 1991.

BELIZE
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Deposits				Foreign Liabilities			Balances Due to				
	Demand	Savings	Time	Total	Short- term	Long- term	Total	Central Bank	Other local Financial Institutions	Capital and Reserves	Other Liabil- ities	TOTAL
1981	22848	27808	54452	105108	27009	15876	42885	-	182	8226	14042	170443
1982	20602	26586	66869	114057	6721	41435	48156	-	1486	8354	20742	192795
1983	21084	30880	84637	136601	10574	38790	49364	-	98	10302	17342	213707
1984	28594	32275	81108	141977	5929	35041	40970	78	824	10606	28636	223091
1985	27308	31767	90949	150024	6578	34088	40666	609	33	11291	16129	218752
1986	30789	37764	105117	173670	4831	23429	28260	1348	1134	12126	19028	235566
1987	39549	45931	126349	211829	26892	278	27170	5836	127	13356	11926	270244
1988	46754	62555	136965	246274	28094	95	28189	4764	95	17082	19961	316365
1989	58372	69275	175072	302719	20997	67	21064	3600	440	18996	37831	384650
1990	63618	83362	214184	361164	19336	24	19360	2864	284	21248	38445	443365

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(US\$ '000)

Category	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total Deposits	174852	178565	199149	191401	199470	217550
of which:						
Domestic	-110042	-120200	-123731	-110692	-118126	-132546
Demand	13564	14575	18497	18359	21339	23380
Saving	11342	13409	15110	16681	19307	23877
Time	149946	150581	165542	156361	158824	170293
Balance due to other Banks	0	0	467	52	1725	1222
Other Liabilities	73541	11596	6259	9664	10713	10462
TOTAL Liabilities	248393	190161	205875	201117	211908	229234

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1981	24608	23257	50132	281	98278	...	4559	2521	4002	17411	126771
1982	23997	38229	49430	166	111822	...	5592	1743	3026	16073	138256
1983	22967	48137	51463	1957	124524	...	6571	...	844	22019	153958
1984	25483	53336	53782	877	133478	...	6838	1876	1361	24066	167619
1985	24863	56899	57001	1557	140320	470	6873	527	3532	26426	178148
1986	34975	59980	72278	4529	171762	909	...	4552	5326	24707	207254
1987	46525	65635	90857	4933	207950	...	1141	1665	10158	37032	257946
1988	65148	78381	103757	2432	249718	417	9	1805	7733	36691	296373
1989	52255	87225	122129	7780	269389	1896	82	5371	4792	49250	330780
1990	58293	99818	144352	4875	307338	2676	11	722	5267	62574	378588

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics June 1991, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	TOTAL liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1981	25885	37421	64124	...	127411	-	18866	4015	8345	18284	176921
1982	25803	38160	65309	2804	129272	2542	20372	7458	4943	28561	193148
1983	24353	40550	66207	2644	131110	6414	16292	259	2673	42884	199632
1984	39310	45347	72234	1728	156891	-	14592	37	1839	41486	214845
1985	38163	57769	84128	3162	180060	-	15054	153	2383	49577	247227
1986	49563	74469	103432	6260	229464	-	18553	208	3253	57538	309016
1987	55195	88159	125853	5772	269207	1610	719	764	4235	66344	342879
1988	56639	103217	151790	5516	317162	3	620	482	2008	65806	386281
1989	74654	96901	169291	7841	348687	1645	949	6771	13470	63731	435253
1990	66946	113593	188537	8873	377949	189	4102	211	6871	67630	456952

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(G\$ Million)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL	1191.4	1512.3	2185.1	2470.1	3076.2	3168.3	4438.2	5963.0	9316.1	14302.8
FOREIGN SECTOR										
Total	56.1	73.8	64.1	61.7	62.7	92.5	142.9	124.5	162.9	862.4
Bal. due Banks abroad	17.2	26.4	13.3	1.5	1.2	9.1	4.4	5.3	4.8	545.3
Non-residents deposits	36.7	46.9	47.8	57.6	61.5	83.3	130.7	112.9	157.2	315.3
Other	2.2	0.5	3.0	2.6	0.0	0.1	7.8	6.3	0.9	1.8
PUBLIC SECTOR										
Total	58.8	81.0	102.1	129.2	152.7	272.4	650.4	847.6	1512.6	1971.2
Central Govt. deposits	20.4	17.7	15.4	16.4	29.8	34.0	99.1	123.6	219.6	361.1
Public Enter. deposits	24.1	47.3	67.1	89.4	90.6	114.7	450.7	601.6	1152.5	1438.5
Other deposits	14.3	16.0	19.7	23.4	32.3	123.6	100.6	122.3	140.5	171.5
Non-bank financial institutions										
Deposits	62.6	95.2	124.6	172.3	155.4	129.2	356.3	675.8	974.6	1436.6
Private Sector										
Deposits	674.9	831.2	1005.0	1135.7	1410.6	1652.6	2212.5	2930.6	4461.4	7042.8
External payments deposits	137.3	284.7	396.2	464.9	513.0	585.9	682.5	788.9	957.5	916.2
Bank of Guyana	104.5	-	332.0	212.0	413.0	-	-	-	25.2	34.5
Other liabilities	97.3	146.4	161.0	294.3	368.7	435.8	393.6	595.6	1222.0	2039.2

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, December 1990, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ Million)

D E P O S I T S											
Period Ended	Government	Demand	Savings	Time<1>	TOTAL	Foreign Liabil-ities	Discount & Advances from BoJ.	Loans & Advances from Other Instit'ns	Cheques in Course of Payment	Other Liabil-ities	TOTAL
1981	44.5	461.2	873.2	723.7	2102.6	75.8	2.0	54.4	79.6	319.7	2634.2
1982	43.6	534.2	1084.5	908.4	2570.7	52.1	3.4	33.5	75.8	414.9	3150.4
1983	88.4	585.0	1202.9	1378.5	3254.8	37.3	1.0	53.2	144.8	828.5	4319.7
1984	101.2	755.0	1400.3	1733.2	3989.7	61.4	26.3	117.1	104.6	1126.9	5426.0
1985	140.6	839.2	2162.2	1754.1	4896.1	141.5	23.4	84.6	144.9	1331.9	6622.4
1986	152.5	1292.0	2820.9	1938.1	6203.5	185.8	42.0	161.3	219.3	1428.3	8240.2
1987	205.5	1367.2	3603.4	1949.1	7125.4	224.7	21.2	221.9	311.4	1695.8	9600.4
1988	261.9	2097.9	4725.6	2196.0	9281.4	357.9	144.7	468.5	451.8	2108.2	12812.4
1989	365.8	1898.3	5313.2	2610.0	10187.4	540.6	147.9	698.3	848.9	2909.0	15332.2
1990	377.7	2318.2	5991.9	3409.7	12097.5	494.5	108.0	803.0	353.7	3470.9	17327.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January-February 1991, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes Special Deposits from June 1978 - December 1982 and from January 1984 - December 1985.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1981	18986	41300	81380	...	141666	3647	3804	11850	11354	28330	200651
1982	18442	76923	62902	1514	159781	2807	5292	7085	4256	26918	206139
1983	20508	83311	76225	2449	182493	3158	3549	22460	24140	31570	267370
1984	26676	102197	75272	5232	209377	579	474	10766	19187	37958	278341
1985	23708	122636	72116	8458	226918	1065	3148	11187	28387	36590	307295
1986	40790	120909	83662	11036	256397	2901	4803	11171	21380	47471	344123
1987	45552	76095	100227	18061	239935	649	8226	37688	24273	55524	366295
1988	60659	84556	118908	25637	289760	-	12497	35941	13398	67020	418616
1989	81294	91645	139829	38998	351766	1875	12941	12745	14435	77546	471308
1990	92673	111062	141397	46557	391689	-	839	11607	8205	82406	494746

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1981	33798	80981	84133	-	198912	-	26209	3733	12332	33919	275105
1982	34737	94866	83896	6155	219654	398	22955	5717	10698	38002	297424
1983	34270	116895	88347	5299	244811	...	18382	893	13515	42338	319939
1984	38281	137239	90532	4140	270192	...	16364	2509	13058	51798	353921
1985	43710	167951	107715	4698	324074	...	12833	3667	12113	59112	411799
1986	66107	201957	134658	1990	404712	...	4651	2947	12261	72722	497293
1987	76423	218918	170651	1894	467886	...	4648	4445	13840	110648	601467
1988	94377	271979	217881	1866	586103	163	5492	600	13485	91031	696874
1989	102560	314585	256163	1557	674865	-	5184	5695	16381	96036	798161
1990	118775	368359	292028	1670	780832	-	12429	2457	28458	88529	912705

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistics Department.

MONTSERRAT
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECC area bank			
1981	8848	4467	20575	...	33890	-	-	3172	5078	2535	44675
1982	7859	5329	21219	267	34674	-	-	1642	4344	2547	43207
1983	9656	5609	21091	182	36538	-	-	1456	5796	4078	47868
1984	9277	6742	21587	939	38545	24	-	1303	4426	3012	47310
1985	10190	6592	22632	639	40053	-	-	1751	4834	4153	50791
1986	10557	6991	25087	2836	45471	-	61	4423	7197	1520	58672
1987	16878	9150	29407	1580	57015	-	75	725	10855	4517	73187
1988	20705	15576	34081	519	70881	-	53	45	5621	7317	83917
1989	45592	23486	48840	634	118552	-	472	4	4049	19510	142587
1990	25810	35220	50837	4587	116454	-	101	181	4703	25371	146810

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S LIABILITIES - SUMMARY ACCOUNT
 (As At 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Domestic										
Central Government	5.7	7.2	7.0	6.8	9.0	14.1	21.9	11.1	19.6	36.9
Island Government	58.3	60.7	63.5	48.7	48.9	36.8	21.9	31.2	43.1	24.7
Private Sector	869.1	1011.9	1084.8	1090.2	1102.6	1057.3	1176.0	1307.5	1364.5	1504.1
Capital and Reserves	95.2	105.8	116.9	135.0	154.3	137.0	135.4	140.0	168.8	227.6
Miscellaneous	36.5	30.9	32.6	29.3	9.0	2.5	7.2	23.1	44.8	-16.2
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1064.9	1216.5	1304.8	1310.1	1323.7	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0	1770.0

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1989, Vol. IV, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Borrowings				Deposits	Other Liabil- ities	Share<2> Capital	Reserv <3>	TOTAL
	Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Other					
1984	19.0	39.5	167.9	-	7639.7	1412.3	258.4	523.0	10059.8
1985	47.5	33.0	151.5	-	7701.1	1341.2	269.3	621.5	10165.1
1986	355.3	61.7	111.7	35.6	7417.1	893.8	305.5	732.5	9913.2
1987	476.4	60.2	202.9	101.2	7639.0	1101.3	305.5	857.9	10744.5
1988	542.1	204.9	118.6	33.4	7805.9	888.5	305.5	978.9	10877.9
1989	212.0	72.2	97.5	131.3	8325.2	869.4	375.6	1068.4	11151.6
1990	109.5	67.8	96.5	101.2	8832.0	1276.5	394.6	963.9	11842.0

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office, Quarterly Statistical Digest, June 1991, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-bank purchases.

<2> Includes paid-in surplus from 1986.

<3> Includes provisions for loan and security losses which were previously valued at \$M 538.1 million for July 1988.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1981	22279	46105	59651	-	128035	1335	5476	1068	8151	22478	166546
1982	19989	60255	62777	2751	145772	5656	5389	2665	7788	27292	194562
1983	28121	66787	65436	1959	162303	1917	1090	2372	5998	28945	202626
1984	31578	78281	68857	1907	180623	2074	1137	515	7277	35921	227547
1985	27328	90890	75507	1491	195216	-	1310	3162	7291	37934	244913
1986	36339	102716	87303	2394	228752	-	1445	95	9555	53245	293092
1987	38778	134611	101499	736	275624	-	574	530	9943	47646	334317
1988	44802	161816	122824	1034	330476	-	6220	393	6821	50261	394171
1989	53118	170857	137356	1901	363232	944	8205	663	11546	50608	435198
1990	60057	196209	159790	3603	419659	-	10226	784	8769	62202	501640

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1990, ECCB.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	1124	1417	3876	7214	9620	12539	2173	5912
Fisheries	313	51	1425	1986	2292	2236	2417	2085
Manufacturing	17173	19105	25122	16433	21905	19499	19902	19023
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	5524	6518	3917	3383	4266	4014	4579	4129
2. Clothing and Accessories	932	1295	3888	5498	7498	647	1765	472
3. Other Industries	10717	11294	17317	7552	10141	14838	13558	14422
Distributive Trades	19621	14601	21411	33940	40591	61711	72588	83270
Tourism	9454	19582	26870	33188	36072	36853	60481	70658
Entertainment and Catering	3213	1739	3745	3210	6966	8236	8907	10288
Transport	6326	8003	11271	11855	18561	12167	6986	8572
Public Utilities	178	590	3536	3341	4173	9168	5057	5039
Construction & Land Development	25477	25381	30064	38091	50432	74569	83923	85016
Government & Statutory Bodies	28800	33665	33343	49340	54138	62022	59646	54004
Professional & Other Services	3358	2825	3505	2850	6470	13772	20490	29520
Financial Institutions	1349	1928	1058	631	1305	6739	7384	5225
Personal	96312	119320	125179	149518	142823	176220	215265	223673
1. House & Land Purchase	25081	26777	34492	30829	65827	80031	97839	98806
2. Durable Consumer Goods	24183	36132	47110	57597	41780	54736	59223	47957
3. Other Personal	47048	56411	43577	61092	35216	41453	58203	76910
TOTAL	212698	248307	300405	351595	477621	495731	565219	602285
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	56.5	55.5	57.1	55.9	55.5	56.2	56.8	52.6

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

ARUBA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at November 1989)
(Afl. Million)

Activity	L O A N S O U T S T A N D I N G			
	Current Account	Term Loans	Mort- gages	TOTAL
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
a. Enterprises				
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mining	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Manufacturing				
1. Food, Beverages & Tobacco	5.2	0.4	0.4	6.0
2. Textiles & Leather products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3. Wood & Wood products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Paper, Printing & Publishing	1.8	0.8	0.1	2.6
5. Chemicals & Petroleum products	9.6	0.0	0.0	9.6
6. Ceramics	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7. Basic Metal Industries	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
8. Other Manufacturing Industries	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Electricity, Gas and Water	5.4	0.0	0.0	5.4
Construction	2.7	2.1	3.1	7.9
Wholesale & Retail Trade	46.4	10.9	36.0	93.3
Restaurants and Hotel	53.9	21.4	1.3	76.6
Transport, Storage & Communication	3.5	0.4	1.7	5.7
Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	11.4	3.3	1.0	15.6
Other Services	11.9	4.9	3.6	20.4
Activities not adequately defined	127.6	8.0	24.3	160.0
Sub-TOTAL	279.6	52.4	71.4	403.4
b. Individuals	28.6	43.9	46.6	119.1
TOTAL	308.2	96.3	118.0	522.5

SOURCE: Annual Report 1989, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL
 BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING
 (All currencies)
 (As at 31 December)
 (BS\$ '000)

Sector	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	2248	2469	2282	2642	2443	3021	3847	4982	7952
Fisheries	3173	3490	3383	3720	3175	5568	5005	5548	4444
Mining and Quarrying	398	291	246	22	549	361	490	749	2599
Manufacturing	13442	13312	13054	27187	39872	49995	39803	48654	52065
Distribution	78582	81345	79224	81987	87623	101500	121096	138253	134030
Tourism	41001	43022	51693	46752	51906	56550	74023	67160	71072
Entertainment and Catering	15163	18265	15046	17893	21260	22452	23869	24404	29099
Transport	13927	15533	13599	14884	17960	18838	11325	11504	15466
Construction	47162	42681	41040	49160	52254	61547	95006	107013	126744
Government	60166	72751	70795	63659	58498	54492	75792	61411	68501
Public Corporations	50687	33276	24891	9590	15613	27955	39999	81842	105942
Financial Institutions	2162	2634	1573	2352	4344	3978	1849	4732	4221
Professional and other services	30692	35228	33986	37949	40877	54028	65802	69447	84454
Personal	215273	230642	253745	288661	333005	429391	436686	442115	602853
Miscellaneous	15060	17577	21334	21685	21845	26052	11891	18731	22242
TOTAL<1>	589136	612516	625891	668143	751224	915728	1006483	1086545	1331684

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1990.

<1> Unearned interest is included in loans.

BARBADOS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (BDS\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	26.1	31.9	37.4	37.3	33.8	33.2	27.0	25.0	27.4	28.3
Fisheries	0.5	0.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.5	2.0
Mining and Quarrying	2.7	1.5	2.4	2.3	2.6	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.0
Manufacturing	103.6	115.6	120.9	123.3	116.3	112.2	115.8	131.4	149.5	173.5
Distribution	95.0	92.8	114.1	107.4	115.3	134.5	151.9	187.0	239.6	204.6
Tourism	86.6	101.7	107.7	103.8	103.9	88.2	91.2	86.8	76.6	82.9
Entertainment	10.7	12.9	11.9	12.3	15.4	15.7	15.2	14.6	23.6	29.6
Transport	16.0	24.9	25.9	28.2	35.8	43.9	68.9	48.0	68.9	71.5
Public Utilities	33.6	37.6	58.3	59.6	67.9	75.5	80.5	46.5	35.9	22.8
Construction	45.3	32.3	30.8	35.6	34.5	34.6	37.0	35.7	46.7	49.0
Government	4.6	4.0	6.6	7.4	7.6	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.3	0.1
Statutory Board	2.8	6.0	7.6	8.0	13.4	16.6	16.9	20.5	21.4	27.6
Financial Institutions	17.0	18.8	25.3	37.2	45.9	31.5	21.7	43.5	57.2	101.7
Professional and Other Services	33.3	34.7	36.1	42.6	37.3	40.4	47.2	66.1	78.8	82.5
Personal	139.3	131.0	152.8	160.4	172.8	198.0	231.3	283.0	297.6	283.3
Miscellaneous	32.2	33.9	37.0	40.2	45.2	46.9	48.7	55.0	69.5	85.3
TOTAL	649.3	680.2	776.4	807.1	849.1	879.9	960.0	1047.6	1198.1	1247.0

SOURCE: Economic Report 1989 and Central Bank of Barbados, 1990, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Government Services	4171	14426	15113	16542	16701	12318	8183	4271	4802	1
Public Utilities	826	583	2179	3926	1109	787	6318	5775	8654	2731
Agriculture	24086	22702	17189	16669	14323	12801	21507	28842	27224	46785
Commercial Fishing	416	531	875	812	707	1459	1609	2647	2499	3115
Forestry	2687	2776	978	1467	371	254	1759	619	466	1230
Manufacturing	11854	15019	18639	19938	21080	16687	14213	17470	15751	17240
Tourism	1004	1442	1144	1240	1485	1583	4118	5864	5347	10686
Bldg. & Construction	11879	12585	13139	15366	15397	18964	23436	33911	31747	57986
Real Estate	1214	1383	3140	4687	3099	3633	4212	7747	7729	9193
Financial Institutions	378	318	1433	39	673	1091	2226	1980	2582	1967
Distribution	36259	44364	42681	45852	45874	44039	51008	61509	61198	71353
Professional Services	946	773	865	943	1417	1131	1658	2053	1589	2841
Transport	1772	2025	3542	2709	1875	2251	4242	7529	7722	9750
Entertainment	448	862	655	786	663	596	758	952	973	1203
Mining & Exploration	24	1852	4991	6013	5811	4994	4671	5778	5629	1183
Personal Loans	10945	10703	14868	16052	10813	12362	15211	24931	22928	43704
Sundries	-	-	-	-	-	-	-1250	-1674	-1574	-3253
TOTAL	108909	132344	141431	153041	141398	134950	163879	210204	205226	277715
Loans to Residents	105067	131666	140582	151852	140331	134832	163824	210154	205271	275604
Loans to Non-residents	3842	678	849	1189	1067	118	55	50	49	2111

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
PROPERTY									
Private-Own Account	8166	9041	12237	14820	19267	24313	26020	38028	44963
Commercial	1403	1714	2212	2642	4952	6759	6702	...	...
Total	9569	10755	14449	17462	24219	31072	32722	...	...
CONSTRUCTION									
For Inv. in Tourist Sector	311	191	922	938	1366	2583	6038	...	...
For Inv. in Distribution Sector	310	967	449	764	1481	1799	1398	...	...
For Private House Building	3634	3568	4824	4022	4803	4776	7632	...	...
For Inv. in Other Sectors	236	254	687	581	390	1012	569	...	...
Total	4291	4980	6882	6305	8038	10440	15637	20555	29014
COMMERCIAL									
To Tourist Sector	4891	4049	4555	5126	4886	3925	8026	...	...
To Distribution Sector	2477	1188	1184	1370	1273	1497	2334	...	...
To Construction Sector	694	933	421	663	798	661	970	...	...
To Agric. and Fishing Sector	20	14	12	2332	43	27	14	...	...
To Other Sectors	3871	4073	4621	1609	4513	4648	6709	...	...
Total	11753	10257	10793	11100	11513	10758	18053	22398	35985
REAL ESTATE	2317	1687	110	107	2944	3230	4651	5830	7533
PERSONAL	2440	7116	7241	10790	7914	9941	11781	16657	19940
OFFSHORE	101857	817	936	1240	2150	1877	2231	2321	1719
TOTAL PRIVATE	132247	35612	40411	47004	56778	67318	85075	-	-
GOVERNMENT	589	310	115	51	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	132836	35922	40526	47005	56778	67318	85075	105789	139154

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, and Banking Statistics, 1985-1988, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	11387	10482	9927	5046	5087	2782	3262	4096	5665	8160
Fisheries	52	25	206	93	32	49	27	55	35	367
Manufacturing	4344	3830	6205	6664	6830	4572	5716	7218	12664	15285
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	730	1027	1156	741	965	755	2048	1731	2405	2850
2. Clothing and Accessories	788	474	2012	1423	2044	1838	271	561	775	472
3. Other Industries	2826	2329	3037	4500	3821	1979	3397	4926	9484	11963
Distributive Trades	14472	15276	19263	19064	22710	24599	26108	33700	26444	29627
Tourism	1921	2725	3609	4692	4934	4845	1734	3350	6868	7407
Entertainment and Catering	804	1178	878	1014	733	1179	1003	1329	2183	2756
Transport	6693	6086	7256	8709	8690	9217	6532	11132	14498	18770
Public Utilities	287	72	263	510	945	1489	1927	2284	4820	5420
Construction & Land Development	1764	3363	7907	10397	5053	4998	4394	4827	4123	5517
Government & Statutory Bodies	19128	17091	14429	18674	24085	24297	11270	8999	11079	33549
Professional & Other Services	498	1368	1417	1778	1728	1505	2539	4644	6076	6689
Financial Institutions	...	1	135	5490	452	448	963	489	5756	3060
Personal	16461	21796	24782	27343	36318	35755	44301	61354	89925	114127
1. House & Land Purchase	11071	11255	11985	14199	21243	24836	28503	40683	55186	70047
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1918	1560	2099	1850	1666	1209	3900	6179	9339	14511
3. Other Personal	3472	66981	10698	11294	13409	9710	11898	14492	25400	29569
TOTAL	77811	83653	96277	109474	118597	115735	109776	143477	190136	250736
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	47.8	48.5	53.7	43.4	41.6	44.7	50.2	53.4	53.7	55.8

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	5369	3709	2904	3069	2227	4208	3845	4081	7162	5764
Fisheries	441	373	315	619	2005	1731	1707	1764	2435	2184
Manufacturing	7295	5811	5491	7944	9993	13310	19289	25076	22854	24692
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	4574	3118	2974	4153	5319	5304	7439	4882	7190	6780
2. Clothing & Accessories	636	747	746	1339	1387	3599	5313	4754	3903	3109
3. Other Industries	2085	1946	1771	2452	3287	4407	6537	15440	11761	14803
Distributive Trades	19821	26257	27493	24034	31455	36855	44327	55003	68783	69309
Tourism	6131	7153	6363	9594	8974	13941	18485	23693	24028	27723
Entertainment & Catering	849	902	1699	1866	1312	1640	2848	2856	2233	2507
Transport	7091	5512	6987	9040	14020	11418	12528	16396	14458	14140
Public Utilities	1487	4009	723	1395	852	1099	7358	9946	28347	14321
Construction & Land Development	6135	5256	9312	5348	10100	9186	9539	5866	12930	10800
Government & Statutory Bodies	9149	13274	14989	9760	12723	20911	15134	13811	14385	13753
Professional & Other Services	1051	1319	1086	2588	1607	2920	4291	4138	7063	8130
Financial Institutions	...	917	644	718	1091	532	679	370	674	1580
Personal	16253	21759	19639	24863	34820	57726	74193	83930	104688	114923
1. House & Land Purchase	6897	8916	9137	11996	15475	31917	40559	50059	63005	72088
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2111	3722	2185	2647	6932	9570	9122	13626	20002	16223
3. Other Personal	7245	9121	8317	10220	12413	16239	24512	20245	21681	42835
TOTAL	88367	96251	97645	100838	131179	175467	214223	246930	310040	309826
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	-	40.7	36.9	38.3	38.6	43.9	48.9	53.0	50.2	53.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(G\$ Million)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
General Government	7.8	7.6	6.5	8.8	10.6	11.8	50.0	28.4
Financial Institutions	4.4	2.5	5.3	1.4	3.4	6.5	4.9	4.8
Public	4.1	0.8	1.1	0.1	2.3	6.2	4.9	4.0
Private	0.3	1.7	4.2	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.8
Business Enterprises	541.1	515.2	872.1	881.6	1219.1	826.6	1028.5	1861.7
Agriculture	25.6	23.0	23.9	34.3	62.6	57.2	87.8	145.4
Mining and Quarrying	117.5	96.3	276.8	263.1	455.2	118.9	103.0	227.3
Bauxite	116.9	95.8	276.0	262.5	453.6	117.0	98.9	165.1
Other	0.6	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.6	1.9	4.1	62.2
Manufacturing	222.5	195.7	339.8	320.8	415.1	252.7	331.8	570.6
Services	175.5	200.2	231.6	263.4	286.2	397.8	505.9	918.4
Households (Personal Loans only)	79.9	98.2	112.9	110.9	125.1	159.9	240.7	249.2
TOTAL	633.2	623.5	996.8	1002.7	1358.2	1004.8	1324.1	2144.1

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	192923	230844	265331	400992	496918	416123	479565	668554	702144	879669
Mining	7838	11959	11572	9978	6441	9388	25580	17038	33148	31792
Manufacturing	317343	396730	520404	681050	726138	822298	978814	1216496	1462700	1535680
Sugar, Rum & Molasses	74075	79787	87403	111122	117105	59849	35804	29410	49530	68963
Food, Drink & Tobacco	59937	95286	119688	144111	135549	161447	220722	236833	291924	278013
Paper, Printing & Publishing	12008	13991	20981	35557	47330	42306	40145	60811	69652	61431
Textiles, Leather & Footwear	53117	61354	75508	78834	83165	104948	112563	167646	160684	168562
Furniture, Fixtures & Wood Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94501	91522	101122
Metal Products	22295	18563	37826	41867	44748	61583	70144	70749	69231	63454
Chemicals & Chemical Products	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86964	92361	129040
Other<1>	95911	127749	178998	269559	298241	392165	499436	469582	637796	665095
Construction & Land D'ment	181324	326468	513994	617444	612212	636938	897435	1319776	1729115	2060582
Credit & other Financial Instit'ns	34455	38859	58594	67345	61023	74630	90983	129143	74180	234852
Trans., Storage & Communications	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	762693	1117394	1088443
Electricity, Gas & Water	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11696	66137	33790
Government Services	24124	30865	106643	43962	141884	677904	890586	436813	577723	778095
Distribution	122136	126495	134471	107437	98954	109108	155805	177333	254821	369707
Tourism	76161	98778	107724	125365	184864	236132	321609	450995	612377	748651
Entertainment	12384	14957	22182	23529	27064	37197	37363	61142	73839	76021
Professional & Other Services	128593	226217	208789	164037	145680	161885	178662	236932	332791	601916
Personal Services	192606	168540	173094	143046	131988	185613	234422	277370	410077	558008
Local Residents	189820	165677	167936	136804	128734	172685	217105	248588	344537	507834
Overseas Residents	2786	2863	5158	6242	3254	12928	17317	28782	65540	50174
TOTAL	1494767	1963059	2447447	2745805	3048150	3821865	4895851	5765981	7446446	8997206

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January-February 1991, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes cement and clay products.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	209	681	451	528	848	946	1555	9116	20869	29268
Fisheries	122	128	121	136	455	588	765	620	885	258
Manufacturing	5713	5325	4428	4463	6008	4936	6234	12027	14722	14911
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	891	1102	1080	1451	1146	1040	1226	1229	2772	4917
2. Clothing & Accessories	1768	1603	1459	1452	1375	1243	316	3942	3958	1616
3. Other Industries	3054	2620	1889	1560	3487	2653	4692	6856	7992	8378
Distributive Trades	10718	12198	13630	14626	12784	17017	21322	27505	37475	37817
Tourism	6906	8050	10746	11288	11208	11674	13850	19516	26329	23230
Entertainment & Catering	524	1131	842	609	873	995	1218	1602	1744	1751
Transport	5069	6407	5951	5671	5494	6363	8394	7486	10228	7957
Public Utilities	-	149	-	1742	1580	443	2196	10585	12094	10626
Construction & Land Development	9884	10183	10779	11958	10799	10273	10427	6311	11791	11305
Government and Statutory Bodies	35150	42363	57015	66189	86872	90666	33455	45321	47987	54186
Professional and Other Services	4899	5145	8059	6759	1734	1887	2790	6364	7310	6941
Financial Institutions	...	399	250	250	250	250	254	1046	3087	598
Personal	18653	30900	35147	41839	44445	52618	58131	78914	101106	126635
1. House & Land Purchase	11164	14276	16297	19943	24714	28756	31083	46044	58565	76987
2. Durable Consumer Goods	3126	2563	5488	6088	7720	7817	9357	15366	19359	20139
3. Other Personal	4363	14061	13362	15808	12011	16045	17691	17504	23182	29509
TOTAL	97847	124059	147420	166058	183350	198596	160591	226413	295827	325483
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	67.7	68.4	69.3	72.0	31.8	36.2	50.8	58.7	63.6	70.2

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	10401	8289	7752	9465	8703	8532	9978	11723	15331	13235
Fisheries	225	293	337	130	1584	294	220	224	660	350
Manufacturing	24217	19053	17271	16148	14082	14488	13489	18122	21559	28235
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	1293	1956	1747	1978	2367	2341	2614	2768	3273	3659
2. Clothing & Accessories	3102	1632	2703	2490	2135	2274	1511	2976	2711	3292
3. Other Industries	19822	15465	11821	11680	9580	9873	9364	12378	15575	21284
Distributive Trades	34194	36473	41425	44275	46748	52983	60298	54748	85460	94706
Tourism	14058	23318	24311	28873	21648	23215	16498	44151	59482	91854
Entertainment & Catering	1593	1490	1914	2498	2940	2370	3896	5853	4818	4091
Transport	13978	11502	7773	10958	11931	15024	18994	27573	31891	28593
Public Utilities	1721	1621	2765	2217	1031	1645	2576	5806	4489	11308
Construction & Land Development	7972	6223	6194	6858	7806	15194	17512	14462	18720	27675
Government & Statutory Bodies	15509	15863	19249	22723	34861	36620	41340	35174	32719	38068
Professional & Other Services	3168	2866	4792	7530	5515	6901	6982	13578	20634	20065
Financial Institutions	...	...	1297	2747	1599	1175	1326	2776	1486	2470
Personal	68865	79568	95147	109554	129740	141916	163651	210863	270507	282694
1. House & Land Purchase	36819	42475	41534	47706	59221	66829	81820	117700	143331	154062
2. Durable Consumer Goods	15129	20547	20100	26361	27838	33301	34409	43672	50253	52514
3. Other Personal	16917	16546	33513	35492	42681	41786	47422	49491	76923	76118
TOTAL	195901	206559	230227	263982	288188	320357	356760	445053	567756	643344
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	42.0	43.5	39.0	39.8	36.3	39.2	42.6	40.2	46.7	66.3

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, December 1989, ECCB, and Digest of Statistics 1990.

MONTSERRAT
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	214	234	347	282	127	123	108	95	93	109
Fisheries	320	12	4	-	9	20	5	1	13	-
Manufacturing	1149	1074	954	897	1030	654	645	547	524	853
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	103	-	-	24	-	4	1	19	50	20
2. Clothing & Accessories	616	640	626	164	144	141	117	128	111	192
3. Other Industries	430	434	328	709	886	509	527	400	363	641
Distributive Trades	5200	5561	6309	5247	5478	6046	6468	6595	5923	7672
Tourism	558	1468	640	916	1789	1770	1678	1581	1904	2259
Entertainment & Catering	917	295	815	215	232	293	329	699	484	966
Transport	982	1391	842	531	393	181	156	817	2028	2813
Public utilities	656	204	159	166	381	529	217	290	48	171
Construction & Land Development	2136	1170	696	1101	823	561	297	842	905	6772
Government & Statutory Bodies	3944	3867	3094	4372	3870	2595	2399	1314	628	248
Professional & Other Services	727	763	530	1330	1237	1100	900	1220	1096	2339
Financial Institutions	...	-	45	73	55	287	52	187	2689	90
Personal	10715	14945	16324	17470	17279	20042	22196	26761	36091	64211
1. House & Land Purchase	5776	9700	10909	11853	11275	13542	13833	16428	20029	29557
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2153	2086	2677	2703	3354	3316	5464	6140	7491	14614
3. Other Personal	2786	3159	2738	2914	2650	3184	2899	4193	8571	20040
TOTAL	27518	30984	30759	32605	32703	34204	35450	40949	52426	88503
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	52.1	57.1	63.3	61.0	66.8	68.3	67.5	33.9	28.9	32.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS & ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at end of November)
 (Millions of NAf.)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Manufacturing	49.3	81.9	115.8	116.9	49.7	44.1	39.9	44.4	60.4	63.1
Electricity, Gas & Water	48.6	41.9	37.0	37.7	30.1	20.7	18.0	32.5	31.7	30.6
Construction	32.5	22.7	26.8	29.9	27.4	26.7	29.5	37.7	38.3	37.3
Trade	334.8	351.4	376.1	361.5	354.7	212.2	256.8	289.9	290.7	362.4
Hotels & Restaurants	38.3	37.8	60.3	58.9	61.7	44.0	65.7	75.8	72.8	76.8
Trans., Storage & Communications	30.4	21.4	17.0	24.2	33.2	27.1	57.6	56.4	58.5	72.3
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	37.4	45.6	56.4	63.6	87.5	63.9	69.0	80.0	83.7	80.2
Other Services	26.4	33.3	33.4	36.2	47.7	43.2	48.9	53.9	68.3	96.0
Individuals	253.1	286.8	318.7	326.2	301.3	246.4	311.2	371.6	394.7	438.1

SOURCE: Bank van Der Nederlandse Antillen (Central Bank). Quarterly Bulletins and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
PRIVATE SECTOR						
PRODUCTION	1516.8	1710.9	1795.7	1577.0	1429.1	1435.3
1. Agriculture	90.2	78.7	83.1	90.2	87.7	100.2
2. Petroleum	209.0	134.4	104.8	71.6	81.3	87.7
3. Manufacturing	712.6	1078.1	1208.0	1053.3	906.8	990.0
of which:						
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	149.2	155.2	236.3	197.7	169.1	203.6
(b) Textiles, Garments, Footwear, Headwear	55.4	93.6	86.7	94.7	88.0	72.8
(c) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	13.7	39.7	47.5	31.7	30.9	44.1
(d) Wood and Related Products	177.5	43.9	55.8	48.2	30.7	35.6
(e) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	55.3	138.9	91.5	97.2	83.3	75.9
(f) Assembly Type & Related Industries	144.6	458.9	494.1	434.2	349.5	382.8
(g) Miscellaneous Manufacturing	116.9	147.9	196.1	149.6	155.3	175.2
4. Construction	505.0	419.7	399.8	361.9	353.3	257.4
SERVICES	1779.0	1992.0	2056.0	1941.6	1920.3	1889.2
1. Distribution (incl. Restaurants, Bars, etc.)	736.4	914.6	1004.6	862.8	792.9	735.1
2. Hotels and Guest Houses	21.8	39.2	49.6	53.9	32.5	45.3
3. Transport, Storage & Communication	175.8	114.7	101.2	89.7	76.7	85.0
4. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	779.8	767.8	775.5	817.7	877.2	910.7
5. Education, Cultural & Community Services	-	15.2	11.3	15.6	15.0	10.5
6. Personal Services	65.2	140.5	113.8	101.9	126.0	82.9
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	97.5	96.6	123.3	114.7	110.4	88.1
TOTAL LOANS	3393.3	3799.5	3975.0	3633.3	3459.8	3412.6
PUBLIC SECTOR						
PRODUCTION	589.2	637.6	808.7	772.3	732.8	648.1
1. Agriculture	101.3	73.1	133.2	133.9	171.4	180.3
2. Petroleum	128.9	158.9	263.2	188.7	264.8	239.5
3. Manufacturing	300.0	384.3	412.3	449.7	291.9	228.3
of which:						
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	12.3	24.1	20.5	69.3	22.7	11.3
(b) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	9.0	11.8	12.4	11.2	6.9	7.7
(c) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	221.8	342.7	354.6	341.9	235.0	199.2
(d) Assembly Type & Related Industries	6.1	5.1	24.6	26.9	26.7	8.3
(e) All Other Manufacturing	50.8	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.8
4. Construction	59.0	21.3	-	-	4.7	0.1
SERVICES	367.1	493.9	622.7	753.4	668.2	563.1
1. Transport, Storage & Communication	113.4	282.6	442.1	498.7	423.7	339.5
2. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	152.3	130.5	68.6	86.6	62.9	45.8
3. Central & Local Government	89.9	72.8	44.6	40.4	29.6	27.5
4. All Other Services<1>	11.5	8.0	67.4	127.7	152.0	...
Leasing	-	4.8	3.6	2.4	...	...
Real Estate Mortgage Loans<2>	-	4.7	4.0	3.3	3.9	2.0
TOTAL LOANS	956.3	1140.0	1439.0	1531.4	1404.9	1213.2

<1> Includes loans for distribution, hotels and guest houses, education, cultural and community services and personal services, and a small portion of loans which are unclassified.

<2> From 1988, includes leasing and Real Estate Mortgage Loans.

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, No. 35, Central Statistical Office and Quarterly Statistical Digest, Central Bank and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Agriculture	5931	9061	9565	11999	11410	10545	10961	13647	16468	17283
Fisheries	182	279	164	428	345	456	454	802	875	689
Manufacturing	14373	19943	28096	28494	30052	9538	16015	23106	36882	31601
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	6890	4893	4532	4470	2401	5351	10209	16909	17771	13549
2. Clothing and Accessories	482	546	472	556	1004	563	626	976	1872	723
3. Other Industries	7001	14504	23092	23468	26647	3624	5180	5221	17239	17329
Distributive Trades	16913	17150	14767	19444	19577	20113	20889	28538	29700	33957
Tourism	2648	2510	2949	2521	3781	2601	2907	5156	7421	6973
Entertainment and Catering	889	1069	1051	1273	1254	1169	1423	1582	1840	1480
Transport	4685	5129	7780	7550	7055	10884	8826	11189	12506	17014
Public Utilities	3948	4625	5451	5262	6179	5723	6557	8303	4675	6807
Construction & Land Development	6049	7007	8580	9456	8240	11827	13586	13970	13344	19950
Government & Statutory Bodies	9231	18329	13994	13602	12012	29110	28291	24622	24529	28182
Professional & Other Services	523	580	711	802	495	1305	1803	4210	3902	4598
Financial Institutions	-	617	80	1277	495	782	1207	3258	8559	14066
Personal	25600	41977	48632	54483	59936	61636	70263	75266	84317	88528
1. House & Land Purchase	13231	12533	13690	15838	19592	27943	35451	44355	53182	52477
2. Durable Consumer Goods	5786	4015	6431	6536	5401	6811	8292	11562	14329	14900
3. Other Personal	6583	25429	28511	32109	34943	26882	26520	19349	16806	21150
TOTAL	90972	128276	141820	156591	160831	165689	183182	213649	245018	271128

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1991, ECCB.

government



Revenue

Expenditure

**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)**

Classification	1983
Direct Taxes	12423
Personal Income Tax	562
Company Income Tax	9704
Other Direct Tax	2157
Indirect Taxes	57830
Import Duties	18272
Export Duties	13
Consumption Tax	20983
Other Indirect Tax	18562
Property Income	4412
Interest	147
Rent	4265
Land: US Base	4158
Land: Other	11
Royalties	96
Current Transfer from:	
Households	744
Profit Currency Authority	1990
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	1461
Total Recurrent Revenue	78860

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

1984	1985	1986	1987r
15552	21646	19481	25701
527	162	199	160
12973	19303	17412	22000
2052	2181	1870	3541
65842	76687	112196	121684
21987	26171	31341	33300
21	22	42	30
23773	26031	38894	41000
20061	24463	41919	47354
4670	4907	5312	5296
334	396	595	534
4336	4511	4717	4762
4158	4158	4158	4158
13	37	350	104
165	316	209	500
2312	2478	4202	4543
1615	2021	3312	3500
1490	654	736	1019
91481	108393	145239	161743

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Classification	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Revenue	314.1	371.2	355.5	294.0	233.5	198.9	210.4	232.2
Current Revenue	304.9	364.8	353.0	282.0	223.5	<2>	<2>	<2>
Wage Taxes	57.2	58.7	70.4	72.1	66.5	51.6	51.6	58.5
Lago	15.1	21.6	24.8	25.4	21.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other								
Income Taxes	9.0	7.7	5.6	6.2	...	...	...	...
Income Surtax<3>	16.5	18.1	18.9	19.6	23.5	15.9	14.5	22.1
Solidarity Tax	-	-	-	-	6.3	26.7	29.5	20.8
Profit Taxes (Incl. surtax)	130.9	183.3	160.4	86.8	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9
Lago	109.4	156.3	129.3	48.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	21.5	27.0	31.1	38.7	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9
Indirect Taxes	44.0	46.9	50.6	46.9	51.0	60.7	75.8	89.6
Other Current Revenue<4>	47.3	50.1	47.1	50.4	50.4	19.6	19.4	21.4
Capital Revenue	9.2	6.4	2.5	12.0	10.0	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

<1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still a part of the Netherlands Antilles.

<2> Current revenue for 1986, 1987, 1988 not specified due to different statistical grouping: "Other current revenue" and "capital revenue" were added together making a specification for "current revenue" not possible.

<3> For years 1985-1988 this figure combines Income Taxes and Income Surtax.

<4> For years 1986-1988 this figure combines Other Current Revenue and Capital Revenue.

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991<1>
Taxes on Income and Profits	194.7	185.0	200.4	156.0	131.2	222.7	241.1	252.1
Employer's Levy	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-
Taxes on Property	28.1	28.3	34.7	42.5	36.1	47.7	48.7	58.6
Taxes on Goods and Services	138.3	162.0	170.4	194.3	225.5	270.9	309.7	284.4
Taxes on International Trade	89.7	84.1	96.9	115.5	116.0	119.8	125.7	118.0
Stamp Duties	25.8	46.7	74.5	85.5	106.1	82.7	104.8	103.2
Customs Duties	...	41.7	69.2	79.5	99.7	76.2	96.6	95.0
Other Stamp Duties	...	5.0	5.3	6.0	6.4	6.5	8.2	8.2
Special Receipts<2>	6.9	6.8	18.5	9.7	59.4	88.1	103.0	92.3
Non-Tax Revenue<4>	57.7	61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.1	59.7	52.1
TOTAL	541.1	574.2	648.0	670.0	727.4	889.5	992.7	960.7
Memorandum Items								
Levies	24.2	30.1	28.1	42.7	67.0	71.1	85.9	84.0
Employment Levy	-	-	-	-	8.8	11.6	13.4	13.0
Health Levy	13.3	16.2	13.4	25.8	29.6	29.8	34.0	33.0
Training Levy	1.6	1.6	2.3	4.3	9.5	9.9	11.3	12.0
Transport Levy<3>	9.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	19.1	17.8	27.2	26.0

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report 1990, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

<1> Estimates based on firm data to February 1991 and provisional data for March 1991.

<2> Includes Health, Training and Employment Levies in 1985/86 and 1987/88.
Levies included in Non-Tax Revenue for other years.

<3> Transport Levy included in Special Receipts from 1988/89.

<4> Includes Loans and Advances.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Direct Taxes	3458	4871	5899	6551	5288	5851	6352.0
Personal Income Tax	1408	2152	2696	3153	3137	3514	4002.0
Company Income Tax	1195	2167	2445	2632	1528	1633	1644.0
Other Direct Taxes	855	552	758	766	623	704	706.0
Indirect Taxes	8049	9289	9373	9713	11110	12778	15138.0
Import Duties	4223	4395	4667	4830	5240	5781	7798.0
Stamp Duties	540	403	322	375	395	881	1312.0
Hotel Accommodation Tax	494	504	546	571	820	932	1209.0
Other Indirect Taxes	2792	3987	3838	3937	4655	5184	4888.0
Property Income	630	648	464	573	333	406	650
Interest	511	551	396	396	215	133	186
Rent	119	97	68	177	118	273	464
- Land	51	61	34	90	70	58	82
- Royalties	68	36	34	87	48	215	382
Current Transfers from Households	405	521	628	635	665	787	1144
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	745	838	715	568	669	267	297
TOTAL Recurrent Revenue	13287	16167	17079	18040	18065	20089	23581

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE ANALYSED BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS
(EC\$ Million)

Period	Import Duty	Export Duty	Income Personnal	Tax Corporate	Licences	Consumption Duty	Other Local Revenue	Total Local Revenue	TOTAL Revenue
1980-81	6.6	0.1	11.8	2.9	0.9	17.6	7.9	47.8	71.8
1981-82	8.3	0.2	13.8	2.1	1.1	18.8	12.3	56.7	77.5
1982-83	7.5	0.2	14.8	1.7	1.3	18.7	13.5	57.6	83.5
1983-84	10.2	0.2	16.0	2.7	1.5	22.5	16.4	69.7	106.3
1984-85	10.1	0.2	17.8	4.6	2.0	30.6	9.4	74.8	115.6
1985-86	10.7	0.2	18.4	7.4	2.3	36.5	8.8	84.4	131.0
1986-87	10.8	...	16.0	7.7	3.0	46.9	8.9	93.3	105.5
1987-88	14.1	...	15.3	13.4	3.7	48.8	13.9	109.7	150.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

NOTES: Export Duties were abolished from 1986-1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE
(G\$ Million)

Classification	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989	Budget 1990
Income Tax	239.8	290.3	395.5	424.5	613.5	1071.3	1325.9
Companies	142.2	170.4	234.1	252.3	412.8	851.1	1089.7
Self-employed	7.8	8.2	8.4	12.2	14.1	17.5	198.0
Personal	66.8	86.0	119.1	150.2	178.5	182.9	18.0
Surtax	21.6	24.4	31.6	7.7	2.2	2.1	1.0
Other	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.1	5.9	17.7	19.2
Taxes on Property	14.5	16.3	18.4	16.6	17.3	25.9	27.0
Property Tax	10.5	10.4	12.6	10.6	9.3	14.0	15.0
Estate	4.0	5.8	5.7	6.0	8.0	11.9	12.0
Taxes on Production and Consumer	221.8	261.6	341.9	377.9	421.2	848.6	1160.7
Excise Duty	40.6	49.7	57.0	53.2	70.2	85.0	83.1
Consumption Tax	181.2	211.9	284.9	324.7	351.0	763.0	1077.6
Taxes on International Trade	81.6	84.9	117.9	148.9	158.5	413.1	462.9
Import Duty	28.9	31.7	51.3	81.3	91.9	305.9	357.0
Export Duty	2.2	6.8	8.3	20.4	17.8	50.2	45.9
Travel Tax	50.5	46.4	58.2	47.2	48.8	57.0	60.0
Other Tax Revenue	29.1	45.2	52.2	66.2	376.1	509.6	516.1
Entertainment Tax	4.0	4.4	3.9	4.4	5.6	11.6	12.0
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	1.8	3.3	7.8	17.2	18.6	32.1	36.0
Other Taxes and Duties	15.0	24.6	25.6	27.7	332.0	442.8	427.7
Licences - Vehicles	4.7	8.4	8.4	9.8	12.4	14.1	28.1
Licences - Other	3.6	4.4	6.5	7.1	7.5	9.0	12.3
Other Current Revenue	63.5	79.3	94.7	186.0	136.1	322.4	278.1
Rents, Royalties, etc.	1.6	8.1	8.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	5.4
Interest<1>	4.1	16.5	6.0	18.5	12.1	27.0	6.0
Dividends from Enterprises<2>	8.3	-	-	35.9	31.6	62.3	73.0
Bank of Guyana Surplus	22.1	31.5	30.0	30.8	32.0	5.7	0.0
Other Departments Receipts	4.9	6.5	9.9	10.9	12.7	24.1	22.6
Fees, Fines, etc.	14.7	14.1	14.3	20.1	21.8	34.0	66.3
Land Development Schemes	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.5	0.8
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	7.1	2.5	25.9	68.1	23.9	166.9	104.0
TOTAL	650.3	777.5	1020.5	1220.1	1722.7	3190.9	3770.7

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana September 1990.

<1> As of January 1990, Interest includes Rents, Royalties and Land development charges.

<2> As of 1988 includes Dividends from Financial Enterprises.

JAMAICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(J\$ Million)

Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Tax Revenue					
Customs	216.7	231.5	319.1	513.1	714.4
Excise	26.5	31.0	33.7	33.1	41.4
Consumption	581.6	858	1117.4	115.6	1338.3
Income Tax	996.1	1514.6	1713.4	1984.7	2446.8
Property	23	26	56.9	64.1	69.8
Stamp Duty	371.9	522.6	675.6	677.7	677.5
Motor Vehicle	28.9	62.6	34.1	36.8	35.9
Retail Sales	36.7	49.4	48.4	68.4	109.4
Betting & Gaming	28.8	32.8	36.1	34.3	46.2
Other	124.7	164.4	...	...	...
Non-Tax Revenue					
Post Office	27.9	13.2	20.9	14.0	17.9
Miscellaneous	73.4	70.2	165.2	192.5	606.0
Capital Revenue	6.6	...	465.4	576.9	394.7
Transfers from CDF A/cs	83	20	440.0	298.0	374.0
Special Bauxite Trans.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2625.3	3592.6	5348.1	5858.0	7223.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January-February 1991, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(As at 31 March, End of Fiscal Year)
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91
Total Revenue and Grants	162.1	185.9	206.5	246.6	270.4	272.9
Current Grants	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0
Capital Grants	16.2	16.2	12.2	16.5	4.5	4.5
Capital Revenue	...	...	0.1	1.8	8.4	0.2
Total Current Revenue	145.8	169.3	193.7	228.1	257.3	268.2
Tax Revenue	131.8	151.6	178.1	210.1	240.5	245.4
Taxes on Income	49.0	45.6	46.2	56.3	65.2	66.3
Individuals	27.9	21.6	22.5	22.4	20.3	20.0
Withholding	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.7	2.0	3.6
Corporation	13.2	14.6	15.8	27.8	38.2	38.7
Arrears	6.8	8.1	8.9	7.5	7.9	7.0
Less: Tax Refunds	-1.0	-1.0	-2.5	-3.1	-3.2	-3.0
Taxes on Property	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.5	1.9	1.7
Taxes on Goods & Services	30.1	42.9	51.4	73.2	91.8	93.2
Consumption tax	20.9	32.1	37.8	59.3	78.0	78.0
- On Imports	18.1	28.6	33.7	53.7	70.1	70.1
- Domestic	2.9	3.7	4.1	5.6	8.3	8.3
- Less Refunds	-0.1	-0.2	-	-	-0.4	-0.4
Excise tax	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8
Hotel Occupancy tax	3.9	4.8	7.8	8.1	7.0	7.7
Licences	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.6
Insurance Premium Tax	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8
Other	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
Taxes on Internat'l Trade and Transactions	49.1	59.1	75.4	75.2	76.1	79.4
Import Duty	27.2	33.1	41.3	46.9	57.2	58.8
Stamp Duty	16.0	18.6	22.6	10.8	3.4	0.4
Export Duties	0.3	0.8	0.1	6.2	1.4	0.0
Hess TAXes	1.7	2.0	4.2	0.9	1.1	1.1
Foreign Exchange Tax	3.5	4.3	7.0	9.8	8.1	5.8
Travel Tax	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8
Service Charge (Imports)	-	-	-	-	4.3	12.9
Less: Import Duty Refunds	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4
Other Tax	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.9	5.5	4.8
Stamp Duties	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.9	5.5	4.8
Non Tax Revenue	14.1	17.7	15.6	18.0	16.8	22.8
Operating Surplus of Depts.	6.4	6.5	5.5	4.2	3.2	2.4
ECCB Profits	2.5	4.1	4.2	4.0	2.5	5.5
Interest and Rents	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.5	2.6	3.2
Fees, Fines and Non-Industrial Sales and Other Receipts	4.0	5.9	5.0	8.3	8.5	11.7

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division) and Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistics Department.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(TT\$ Million)

Classification	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total Revenue and Grants	7050.9	7066.9	6552.0	6612.8	6664.8	5455.8	5300.0	4947.6	4878.2	5622.7
Recurrent Revenue	7018.8	7066.7	6551.2	6609.1	6492.2	5455.6	5299.3	4938.0	4838.5	5535.7
Tax Revenue	5848.0	5897.4	5469.4	5661.5	5407.7	4209.8	4234.0	3994.4	4000.2	4796.6
Taxes on Incomes and Profits	5038.9	4947.4	4358.3	4506.5	4055.5	2997.9	3068.7	2724.8	2603.7	2645.9
Companies	3971.7	3209.8	2568.2	2722.3	2302.2	1528.3	1735.1	1289.7	1574.1	1822.6
Individuals	861.2	1520.9	1604.9	1517.5	1411.5	1171.7	1045.7	941.0	727.8	570.9
Unemployment Levy	146.5	119.3	124.0	144.9	147.0	109.6	82.1	79.5	58.3	57.0
Taxes on Property	15.3	17.8	14.5	14.9	24.9	28.7	25.7	29.5	42.4	46.6
Land and Building Taxes	8.6	9.5	9.8	12.3	21.9	25.9	22.7	24.9	36.1	39.2
Taxes on Goods and Services	297.9	352.0	488.3	616.5	646.4	649.5	712.1	854.5	946.3	1581.5
Purchase Taxes	116.0	145.2	212.3	324.8	327.0	345.8	417.8	373.7	376.9	53.6
Excise Duties	41.3	44.1	52.0	108.3	132.0	131.0	163.9	309.8	388.5	472.5
Taxes on International Trade	465.5	541.7	564.0	481.2	629.4	500.0	398.4	358.5	376.1	473.3
Import Duties	463.7	539.6	551.5	459.6	315.7	311.8	242.2	181.7	181.4	260.5
Other Taxes	30.4	38.5	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	...
Stamp Duties	30.4	38.5	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	...
Non-Tax Revenue	1170.8	1169.3	1081.8	947.6	1084.5	1245.8	1065.3	943.6	838.3	739.0
Interest Income	281.9	271.9	141.3	102.3	130.2	86.0	148.2	113.4	87.6	59.1
Royalties	605.6	536.7	445.5	444.2	451.6	381.4	382.5	319.6	418.6	484.2
Profits from Non-Financial Enterprises	25.7	18.0	18.3	23.7	155.8	30.0	27.0	33.3	26.8	1.6
Profits from Financial Enterprises	192.0	233.5	372.9	275.0	176.1	436.8	276.4	197.9	148.3	74.0
Capital Receipts	32.1	0.2	0.8	3.7	171.8	0.2	0.7	9.6	26.5	87.0
Grants	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.2	0.0

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Import Duties	10.4	11.8	13.7	14.9	15.0	16.7	18.4	20.3	22.1
Income Tax	14.2	16.9	23.1	21.9	22.2	25.9	25.6	31.1	26.4
Excise Duties	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.1
Consumption Duties	5.0	6.8	8.0	11.1	23.2	26.3	31.0	30.8	41.7
Stamp Duties	5.1	6.1	7.5	5.9	0.0	...	...	...	...
Post Office	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8
Licences	1.5	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.7	2.9	4.1
Harbour Receipts	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.3	...
Airport	0.5	0.9	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.9	2.0	1.4
Other	14.2	19.0	21.1	25.8	26.5	30.2	27.8	31.6	...
TOTAL	53.0	66.0	78.8	85.3	92.4	106.0	110.1	124.0	128.9

SOURCE: Central Planning Division, Digest of Statistics.

ARUBA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
Afl. Million

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Direct Taxes					
Taxes on Income and Profits:					
Income Tax	14.6	14.5	22.1	26.2	25.3
Wage Tax	51.6	51.6	58.5	72	89.4
Profit Tax	22.8	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4
Solidarity Tax	26.4	29.5	20.8	2.8	1.9
Taxes on Property:					
Land Tax	2.2	2.0	2.7	2.5	3.0
Occupancy Tax	0	0	0	0	0
Taxes on Goods and Services:					
Motor Vehicle Fees	5.7	5.0	5.4	5.8	6.5
Gambling Licenses	4.0	4.8	4.2	4.7	5.8
Hotel Room Tax	3.1	3.7	6.0	6.4	7.4
Total Direct Taxes	130.4	130.9	139.6	143.8	156.6
Indirect Taxes					
Taxes on Property					
Property Transfer Tax	1.2	1.7	1.7	4.3	3.2
Excises - Total	29.6	38.5	47.5	49.8	52.5
Liquor	5.0	6.1	5.8	7.4	7.3
Beer	3.9	3.4	8.4	9.9	12.4
Tobacco	4.8	3.4	4.7	5.2	6.1
Gasoline	15.9	25.6	28.6	27.3	26.7
Import Duties	21.7	28.3	36.2	42.2	51.0
Stamp Duties	0.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.3
Other	8.2	2.4	2.2	2.3	3.5
Total Indirect Taxes	61.4	75.7	89.5	100.8	112.4
Non-tax Revenues	6.5	3.8	3.1	3.7	4.6
Total Tax Revenues	198.3	210.4	232.2	248.3	273.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba Quarterly Bulletin No. 19 of 1991.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BS\$ '000)

Classification	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987r	1988p	1989p	1990p
Tax Revenue<*>	207831	244693	266392	318187	339142	380228	383525	394179	429976
Property Tax	6882	9005	10255	10180	13569	13469	14249	15216	19329
Selective Tax on Services	15014	16011	18499	20620	24985	26024	23377	24767	31447
Business and Professional Licence	11250	12160	12789	13885	13704	14914	20967	20688	21664
Motor Vehicle Tax	3517	5110	5201	6229	6367	7136	6768	8400	9990
Departure Tax	7833	11146	11782	14044	15757	16753	16174	20430	26264
Import Tax	149536	173687	188250	226695	230666	267650	269327	283596	282539
Export Tax	3195	3026	4097	3674	3676	4708	4762	4872	6269
Stamp Tax	15859	20945	20552	25054	31430	32268	29763	33281	36263
Other Tax	875	1073	1166	2165	2858	2936	2992	3495	3917
Non-Tax Revenue	65677	53500	66981	58615	59749	55888	49054	53853	59283
Income	22557	19018	35092	27052	26331	24139	20069	21228	20240
Public Enterprises	749	2787	1279	1864	393	1176	1338	623	2394
Other Sources	21808	16231	33813	25188	25938	22963	18731	20605	17846
Fines, Forfeits & Admin. Fees	33955	33835	28105	30795	32629	30838	27782	30719	38584
Sales of Govt. Property	8543	12	2683	40	20	179	107	1103	343
Other	622	635	1101	728	769	732	1096	803	116
Total Tax & Non-Tax Revenue<*>	273508	298193	333373	376802	398891	436116	432579	448032	489259
<*>Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	6130	7470	6199	4359	3870	5632	4854	20566	7706

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1980- 1981	1981- 1982	1982- 1983	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990<1>
Direct Taxes	14756	15990	16615	18839	22448	26781	23691	28702	27539	22184
Personal Income Tax	11758	13802	14801	15984	17825	18361	15966	15311	15435	13210
Company Income Tax	2911	2087	1732	2749	4470	7405	7721	9080	9041	8315
Other Direct Taxes	87	101	82	108	153	15	4	4311	3063	659
Indirect Taxes	28285	33267	33011	41350	42841	46284	56072	62489	79117	77863
Import Duties	6622	8306	7476	10226	10110	10710	10788	14096	18954	19401
Export Duties	108	198	204	229	206	247	0	0	0	0
Consumption Tax	17570	18824	18662	22527	23557	23172	32669	37194	46426	46615
Other Indirect Taxes	3985	5939	6669	8368	8968	12155	12618	11199	13737	11847
Property Income	206	380	821	1009	886	1358	772	1152	889	1384
Rent of Land	43	31	44	105	2	50	16	8	3	0
Dividends	6	170	337	496	365	936	377	664	578	904
Interest	157	179	440	408	519	367	379	480	308	480
Current Transfers from Household	340	466	559	736	1124	1197	1801	3078	3837	3745
Social Security Contributions	0	0	0	0	458	692	705	875	649	1018
Profit Currency Authority	1597	2585	2680	3443	1959	1006	1076	1958	1871	1035
Profits Government Corporations	0	0	0	350	0	250	0	0	0	0
Surplus of Departmental Enterprise	361	997	690	276	447	(636)	(696)	(611)	(249)	(1095)
TOTAL Recurrent Revenue	45545	53685	54376	66003	70163	75927	83421	97643	113653	106134

SOURCE: Statistics Office and Ministry of Finance.

<1> Figures for 1989/90 are revised estimates.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
YEARLY TAX AND OTHER RECEIPTS OF THE GOVERNMENTS
NA.f Million

Sector	Central Government			Curaçao			Bonaire			St. Maarten			Total		
	1987	1988	1989p	1987	1988	1989p	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
Taxes on income and profits	-	-	-	643.0	598.7	572.5	8.8	8.6	8.5	58.7	41.6	49.6	710.5	648.9	630.6
Income tax	-	-	-	33.6	34.7	40.0	1.4	1.7	1.7	11.2	6.3	4.8	46.2	42.7	46.5
Wage tax	-	-	-	171.0	171.7	166.6	4.9	4.8	5.5	34.9	26.8	29.5	210.8	203.3	201.6
Profit tax	-	-	-	438.4	392.3	365.9	2.5	2.1	1.3	12.6	8.5	15.3	453.5	402.9	382.5
of which:															
from offshore sector	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9
Taxes on property	6.2	6.6	7.2	7.0	10.0	8.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	13.7	16.7	15.9
Land tax	-	-	-	4.5	7.7	6.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	5.0	7.8	6.6
Occupancy tax	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1
Death and gift tax	0.7	0.6	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.6	0.6
Property transfer tax	5.5	6.0	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.5	6.0	6.6
Taxes on goods & services	96.3	91.1	97.1	12.9	17.5	17.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	10.4	9.4	8.6	120.5	119.1	124.9
Excise on liquor	8.7	7.8	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.7	7.8	8.9
Excise on beer	11.6	10.7	12.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.6	10.7	12.6
Excise on tobacco	12.5	11.5	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.5	11.5	11.2
Excise on gasoline	59.6	57.3	60.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.6	57.3	60.6
Motor vehicle fees	-	-	-	10.8	13.4	13.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.7	12.9	15.9	16.0
Gambling licenses	3.9	3.8	3.8	1.9	3.9	4.0	-	-	-	2.6	3.2	2.6	8.4	10.9	10.4
Hotel room tax	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	6.3	4.4	4.3	6.8	5.0	5.2
Taxes on international transactions	71.8	83.5	86.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71.8	83.5	86.2
Import duties	53.3	62.9	64.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.3	62.9	64.0
For. exchange Commission	18.5	20.6	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.5	20.6	22.2
Other receipts	60.2	55.0	80.5	23.4	22.3	22.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	18.6	17.1	101.7	99.7	124.1
Stamp duties	10.4	9.0	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	0.5	10.4	10.3	7.3
Other p	49.8	46.0	73.7	23.4	22.3	22.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	17.3	16.6	91.3	89.4	116.8
TOTAL receipts	234.5	236.2	271.0	686.3	648.5	621.0	14.4	13.6	14.4	83.0	69.6	75.3	1018.2	967.9	981.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1990, Vol. III, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY
(BDS\$ Million)

Classification	1982- 1983	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991
Current Expenditure	528.1	518.8	595.4	663.1	685.2	817.8	870.1	1013.3	1050.5
Amortization	20.9	30.2	34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	94.0
Other	507.2	488.6	560.5	626.0	625.8	754.1	796.0	867.6	956.5
Current Revenue	495.7	541.2	574.2	648.1	670.0	727.4	883.0	992.7	960.7
Tax	442.0	483.5	512.9	595.5	603.5	674.3	831.9	933.0	908.6
Non-Tax	53.7	57.7	61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.2	59.7	52.1
Current Surplus/Deficit	-32.4	22.4	-21.2	-15.0	-15.2	-90.4	13.0	-20.6	-89.8
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	138.9	127.3	146.0	142.9	165.4	198.3	225.9	204.5	233.4
Capital Expenditure	112.7	126.8	147.6	146.1	165.1	191.3	222.5	202.6	231.0
Net Lending	26.2	0.5	-1.6	-3.2	0.3	7.0	33.4	1.9	2.4
Total Financing Requirements/ Overall Fiscal Deficit	171.3	104.9	167.2	157.9	180.6	288.7	242.8	225.1	323.2
Amortization	20.9	30.2	34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	94.0
Overall Fiscal Deficit Net of Amortization	-150.4	-74.7	-132.3	-120.8	-121.2	-225.0	-168.7	-79.4	-229.2

SOURCE: Economic Report 1990, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE<1>
(BZ\$ Million)

Classification	1981- 1982	1982- 1983	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990
Recurrent Revenue	83.7	78.8	77.6	93.6	98.5	111.2	136.1	159.4	184.2
Current Expenditure	77.9	84.5	91.3	94.6	106.1	105.1	127.1	114.9	127.0
Current Balance (Surplus/-Deficit)	5.8	-5.7	-13.7	-1.0	-7.6	6.1	9.0	44.6	57.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year changed from calender year to April-March after 1978.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988re	1989
Current Revenue	19023	22318	26702	32629	41708
Tax Revenue					
Direct Taxes	5288	5855	6348	7872	11592
Indirect Taxes	7244	8461	10412	11554	12982
of which:	5240	6129	7698	8524	9791
On Foreign Trade					
Non-Tax Revenue	6491	8002	9942	13203	17133
Current Expenditure	19406	21394	23445	28342	33303
Savings on Current Account	-383	924	3257	4287	8405
Capital Expenditure	2869	2402	3607	3188	3798
Total Expenditure	22275	23796	27052	31530	37101
Fiscal Deficit/Surplus (- = deficit)	-3252	-1478	-350	1099	4607

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES
(EC\$ Million)

Fiscal Year	Total Local Revenue	Total Revenue	Total Expend- iture	Surplus Deficit (-)
1980-1981	47.8	71.8	81.1	-9.3
1981-1982	56.7	77.5	89.5	-12.0
1982-1983	57.6	83.5	87.0	-3.5
1983-1984	69.7	106.3	111.9	-5.6
1984-1985	74.8	115.6	123.2	-7.5
1985-1986	84.4	131.0	132.4	-1.4
1986-1987	93.3	105.5	102.3	3.2
1987-1988	109.7	150.8	133.3	17.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ '000)

Expenditure	1983	1984	1985	1986r
Personal Emoluments	44426	44855	53649	73598
Pension and Gratuities	5513	5384	5092	7420
Misc. Goods and Services	23616	21878	26477	34311
Less Fees and Sales	5446	5172	4688	7425
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	68109	66945	80530	107904
Current Transfer to:	6478	7997	7826	14140
Households	6270	5410	5113	7508
Local Government	40	400	476	740
Non-Profit Making Bodies	98	593	435	869
Abroad - CARICOM	68	920	968	2229
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	2	674	834	2794
Interest	4234	5410	6177	13908
Subsidy	112	814	769	783
Accruals	23713	23272	18151	14800
Social Security Contributions	5830	2821	4100	3100
Medical Benefit Contributions	2363	2379	2758	3000
Interest - Domestic	3193	1917	1946	1400
Interest - Foreign	11500	8300	4800	7300
Payments to APUA for Services				
Ministry of Finance	827	7855	4547	0
Total Expenditure	102646	104438	113453	151535
Surplus on Current Account	-23786	-12957	-5060	-9028

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Expenditure	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Expenditure	260.3	325.7	369.8	338.6	290.1	227.6	313.2	278.3
Current Expenditure<2>	219.1	259.7	290.8	285.5	270.1	199.6	209.5	210.2
Goods and Services	41.2	48.3	51.0	70.0	68.8	46.9	58.7	52.1
Remuneration of employees	118.2	135.6	146.4	154.0	136.2	90.8	94.6	101.8
Subsidies	24.8	33.0	47.5	18.8	19.0	12.1	12.8	14.4
Transfer	28.0	36.4	40.2	36.7	39.8	27.6	27.4	31.1
Interest on public debt	6.9	6.4	5.7	6.0	6.3	5.7	6.7	9.4
Contingencies	-	-	-	-	-	16.5	9.3	1.4
Capital Expenditure	41.2	66.0	79.0	53.1	20.0	28.0	103.7	68.1
Fiscal Balance	53.8	45.5	-14.3	-44.6	-56.6	-28.7	-102.8	-46.0
Financing:								
Dutch Development Aid<3>	29.8	18.3	36.5	15.6	29.5	20.3	24.7	30.6
of which:								
Loans	14.8	8.9	18.1	7.8	23.3	-	-	-
Grants	15.0	9.4	18.4	7.8	6.2	-	-	-
Dutch Budget Aid	-	-	-	-	-	32.0	18.2	-
Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.0	12.0
Government Bonds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.5
Other<4>	-83.6	-63.8	-22.2	29.0	27.1	-23.6	39.9	-3.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

<1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still part of the Netherlands Antilles.

<2> Sub-division of expenditure based on AIB extrapolations from DEACI-Statistics. (DEACI: Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry).

<3> Sub-division for 1986, 1987 and 1988 not given.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(US\$ '000)

Expenditure	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Personal Emoluments	5655	6870	8565	10594	10435	10853	11636
Pensions and Gratuities	799	399	352	750	505	979	925
Misc. Goods and Services	3873	4943	5764	5878	6418	7460	8873
Less Fees and Sales	660	825	541	569	633	778	1206
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	9667	11387	14140	16653	16725	18514	20228
Current Transfer to:	1311	1141	1175	1753	1651	2431	2426
Households	887	534	465	863	613	1157	1115
Local Government	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Profit making Bodies	312	436	519	676	804	992	1020
Abroad - CARICOM	76	94	120	135	173	198	204
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	36	77	71	79	61	84	87
Interest	48	20	48	53	42	34	37
Subsidy	790	940	880	1310	1100	790	830
Accruals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Expenditure	11816	13488	16243	19769	19518	21769	23521
Surplus on Current Account	1471	2679	836	-1729	-1983	-2428	890

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(G\$ Million)

Expenditure	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989	Budget 1990
Personal Emoluments	301.2	352.4	385.4	552.9	570.6	755.3	930.6
Debt Charges	558.1	343.0	384.7	967.9	843.0	1324.2	2063.9
Interest	558.1	343.0	384.7	967.9	843.0	1324.2	2063.9
Expenses specific to the Agencies	112.3	117.0	24.4	2.3	4.6	4.2	4.3
Material, Equipment and Supplies	20.1	28.2	35.2	55.7	89.2	150.4	126.9
Fuels and Lubricants	10.9	13.3	17.0	20.1	24.6	71.1	68.1
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	16.6	17.5	24.1	59.0	62.0	111.5	126.7
Maintenance of Infrastructure	20.6	14.9	20.1	23.7	30.4	49.3	45.3
Services Purchased	7.4	21.9	16.3	31.4	40.3	62.9	61.6
Electricity Charges	12.7	13.6	14.9	18.0	20.2	33.6	33.7
Transport, Travel and Postage	23.4	25.0	38.7	59.4	72.2	150.8	139.4
Telephone Charges	4.4	4.1	7.5	12.3	14.9	23.3	27.6
Education Subventures, Grants & Schools	16.1	20.7	5.1	41.8	65.7	123.9	140.1
Rates & Taxes & Subventures to L.Am.	5.6	4.7	7.7	9.6	12.0	16.9	15.1
Subsidies & Contribution to Local & International Organizations	14.5	32.6	35.6	70.3	111.9	642.9	1071.5
Refunds of Revenue	8.1	8.7	8.0	14.7	11.2	5.8	13.5
Miscellaneous	1.9	30.0	86.9	172.7	151.1	359.0	388.3
Unallocated Stores	-1.2	0.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4	0.0	0.0
Pensions	14.7	17.2	20.0	21.2	24.8	31.0	37.9
Payments to Dependents' Pension Funds	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
Appropriation in Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1147.8	1426.3	1131.8	2133.0	2148.8	3916.2	5295.0

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana June 1987 and December 1989.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(EC\$ Million)
(As at 31 MARCH - End of Fiscal Year)

Expenditure	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91
Total Expenditure & Net Lending	139.5	137.6	147.6	173.2	197.5	213.7	227.5	273.1	264.8
Current Expenditure	116.2	119.4	122.9	145.2	154.2	160.5	163.3	200.5	205.8
Wages and Salaries	67.6	61.6	66.0	81.5	84.7	83.6	82.4	112.3	106.8
N.I.S. Contribution<1>	...	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	2.4	2.4	1.0
Retiring Benefits	4.2	6.2	5.7	6.1	8.1	8.8	8.6	10.2	12.2
Interest Payments	5.2	8.2	7.1	9.3	9.2	12.1	10.3	10.0	8.3
Utilities	29.6	2.6	4.3	8.2	6.8	6.8	7.0	5.6	4.7
Goods and Services<2>	...	25.7	22.7	21.9	25.0	28.9	29.3	34.0	38.5
Transfers	9.7	14.5	16.8	17.6	20.1	19.9	23.3	26.0	34.3
Domestic									
Public Sector	4.2	6.3	6.8	7.1	8.8	7.6	8.6	10.5	11.6
Private Sector	5.6	3.5	5.7	6.0	6.8	7.0	8.9	9.8	16.7
Other Transfers	...	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.5	5.3	5.8	5.7	6.0
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	23.3	18.2	24.7	28.0	43.3	51.1	60.9	71.4	57.6

SOURCE: Economic and Social Review 1989, Ministry of Finance, Statistics and Negotiating, and Annual Digest 1990, Statistics Department.

<1> Figure included in Wages and Salaries in 1982-83.

<2> Figure included in Utilities in 1982-83.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(TT\$ Million)

Expenditure	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Total Expenditure & Net-Lending	6624.4	9413.6	8768.0	8268.5	7582.2	6468.1	6312.0	5931.4	5642.0
Recurrent Expenditure	3549.8	6038.2	6237.6	6273.0	6037.7	5590.5	5066.4	5335.0	5203.0
Wages and Salaries	1440.5	3098.7	2660.6	2760.9	2710.0	2740.7	2451.3	2334.3	2011.5
Goods and Services	326.6	370.1	370.6	448.8	349.8	360.3	430.5	453.2	447.2
Interest Payments	179.4	160.7	197.1	265.4	277.9	441.8	464.6	671.7	902.8
(Local)	44.7	43.2	39.3	80.9	76.2	110.4	142.6	300.4	410.6
(External)	134.7	117.5	157.8	184.5	201.7	331.4	322.0	371.3	492.2
Subsidies	1603.3	2408.7	3009.3	2797.9	2700.0	2047.7	1720.0	1875.8	1841.5
Capital Expenditure & Net-Lending	3074.6	3375.4	2530.4	1995.5	1544.5	877.6	1245.6	596.4	439.0
Acquisition of Foreign Fixed Assets	0.0	10.8	4.3	0.0	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7
Development Programme	155.4	190.4	213.5	120.3	151.5	251.9	1319.4	725.1	572.3
Funds for Long-Term Projects	2933.1	3225.0	2324.2	1882.7	1493.6	726.4	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net-Lending	-13.9	-50.8	-11.6	-7.5	-109.9	-101.6	-74.8	-129.3	-134.0


SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1989, and Central Statistical Office data.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ Million)

Expenditure	1985	1986	1987
Public Works (recurrent)	6.2	6.7	6.9
Education	16.0	18.2	20.7
Medical and Health	11.1	12.2	13.7
Police	6.0	7.5	7.2
Pensions	3.8	4.6	4.4
Agriculture	2.4	3.5	3.4
TOTAL Recurrent Expenditure	87.2	95.8	99.8

SOURCE: Statistical Office, Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37.

prices



Price indexes

ARUBA
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Population
(December 1984=100)

Group	Weight	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
All Items	10000	103.6	105.5	109.2	113.5	118.4	126.8
Food	2449	99.5	106.2	111.9	122.2	131.1	141.9
Beverages and Tobacco	291	103.6	105.6	124.8	137.8	145.6	154.9
Clothing and Footwear	836	102.7	102.7	104.3	112.7	120.1	129.7
Housing	1837	113.9	111.7	113.0	113.7	115.3	122.6
Housekeeping & Furnishing	914	100.3	100.9	101.3	105.1	109.1	116.2
Health	292	100.3	101.4	103.4	106.1	106.6	109.0
Transport & Communication	1738	104.4	107.0	112.5	110.6	113.7	124.5
Recreation & Education	501	95.5	96.1	98.0	101.4	107.6	111.4
Other	1142	102.3	102.4	104.9	107.5	110.6	115.1

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics and Annual Report 1990, Central Bank.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX - New Providence
(March/April 1987=100)

Group	Weights(a) <1>	Weights(b) <1>	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
All items	1000	1000	75.4	80.0	83.2	86.5	90.5	95.4	101.2	105.3	111.0	116.2
Food and Beverages	343	172	74.2	79.2	80.3	81.7	86.1	93.5	102.2	108.2	114.0	122.8
Housing	250	256	75.8	80.1	85.9	89.9	93.5	97.0	100.3	102.1	104.9	105.6
Clothing and Footwear	101	66	75.9	81.7	86.1	91.3	93.1	96.0	101.7	108.3	117.1	124.5
Transport	91	221	73.5	77.8	82.8	86.9	90.4	95.2	101.4	106.7	114.5	120.4
Health & personal care	70	33	77.0	81.6	85.5	91.5	94.1	97.1	100.5	102.0	106.8	115.3
Education	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	103.6	104.7	106.1
Recreation and reading	44	53	81.0	83.2	87.1	90.5	98.1	100.1	100.1	105.5	119.0	130.0
Other Goods and services	101	199	77.9	81.0	84.1	88.7	94.3	96.9	100.8	105.1	109.2	114.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

<1> The series up to 1986 is computed on the basis of Weights(a).
From 1987, the new weighting diagram, Weights (b) is used.

BARBADOS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(MARCH 1980 = 100)

Group	Weights	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
All Items	1000	118.6	130.8	137.7	144.1	149.7	151.7	156.8	164.4	174.6	179.9
Food and Beverages	432	119.3	128.0	131.4	136.6	143.7	147.1	153.9	163.9	178.7	186.0
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	84	115.0	130.4	144.3	153.2	156.1	163.0	174.1	183.8	191.6	192.5
Housing	131	126.9	154.0	168.3	182.6	198.7	199.3	208.7	214.0	225.0	228.6
Fuel and Light	62	197.9	110.7	119.1	122.2	120.9	113.6	114.2	112.1	116.3	121.3
Household operations and Furnishings	96	114.4	123.2	127.6	125.4	123.2	119.8	119.3	124.7	126.4	127.9
Clothing and Footwear	51	124.2	129.4	132.3	131.4	130.3	129.4	120.9	125.2	128.5	128.3
Medical and Personal Care	60	116.1	134.6	144.8	161.7	166.3	164.8	169.3	182.1	193.2	204.3
Transportation	46	117.0	139.0	147.0	154.8	159.5	167.4	170.2	180.6	186.1	195.5
Education, Recreation & Miscellaneous	38	115.2	121.6	129.3	135.8	137.9	149.7	148.5	147.2	150.8	155.0

SOURCE: Economic Report 1990, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Year & Month	D I S T R I C T						
	NATIONAL	COROZAL	O/WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	S/CREEK	TOLEDO
Feb. 1983	113.7	113.7	136.4	135.4	128.9	131.2	130.7
Jul. 1983	134.2	138.8	135.7	132.8	131.8	131.0	134.6
Nov. 1983	137.0	140.0	136.2	138.2	132.2	131.6	141.5
Feb. 1984	135.5	135.5	138.7	137.7	127.8	130.3	139.8
Aug. 1984	140.1	137.2	147.8	140.5	136.9	137.7	137.7
Nov. 1984	145.0	144.4	145.8	148.8	137.4	140.7	143.2
Feb. 1985	143.2	142.6	144.4	147.8	137.1	130.0	143.3
May. 1985	146.4	145.9	145.5	151.6	139.6	138.4	143.0
Aug. 1985	145.6	142.6	142.4	152.1	137.6	141.1	146.1
Nov. 1985	144.1	138.0	141.5	150.6	138.5	140.2	146.2
Feb. 1986	145.0	139.6	145.3	150.0	138.1	143.1	148.1
May. 1986	144.1	138.7	143.8	149.5	137.3	142.5	146.5
Aug. 1986	147.2	143.3	146.0	152.6	142.2	142.2	146.5
Nov. 1986	147.6	143.0	144.6	154.9	139.7	143.1	146.9
Feb. 1987	147.2	145.0	145.0	151.8	143.0	142.7	146.0
May. 1987	147.6	146.0	146.8	150.7	144.1	142.9	146.7
Aug. 1987	150.2	149.8	153.4	153.4	146.7	144.0	154.1
Nov. 1987	150.6	145.6	147.6	156.8	147.1	144.9	149.5
Feb. 1988	151.8	146.8	148.7	158.1	148.3	145.3	150.9
May 1988	153.0	148.0	149.8	159.5	149.6	145.7	152.4
Aug. 1988	154.2	149.2	150.9	160.8	150.8	146.2	153.8
Nov. 1988	155.5	150.4	152.1	162.2	152.1	146.6	155.3
Feb. 1989	155.1	149.8	132.5	161.6	150.4	148.1	155.2
May 1989	155.9	151.6	153.7	162.0	150.9	148.5	156.9
Aug. 1989	157.6	152.9	155.3	164.0	151.5	151.0	158.9
Nov. 1989	158.8	154.6	156.1	165.4	152.7	151.9	158.8
Feb. 1990	159.3	156.1	156.0	166.1	153.4	150.7	158.4
May 1990	160.4	158.2	157.4	167.4	155.5	151.5	159.2
Aug. 1990	161.7	155.2	158.3	169.8	157.0	152.8	159.7
Nov. 1990	165.2	158.8	160.6	173.7	160.7	157.5	162.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March 1985 = 100)

Group	Weight	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Annual Averages								
All Items	1000.0	99.9	100.9	102.7	103.7	108.6	113.8	119.7
Food	400	99.2	101.9	103.6	102.9	108.0	113.3	116.9
Housing	206	100.4	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.2	103.0
Furniture and Household Supplies	62	97	100.2	103.9	106.8	113.0	120.0	122.9
Clothing	115	110.3	100.6	105.0	108.0	113.6	118.4	123.4
Transport	114	98.7	100.2	102.1	105.4	116.4	129.9	143.9
Services	82	96.4	100.0	103.1	105.8	110.2	114.9	134.4
Miscellaneous	21	94.3	100.2	99.3	101.7	106.9	108.9	114.6

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(Jan. 1979 = 100)

Group	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
All Items	159.7	172.5	184.9	194.2	198.8	192.2	185.6
Food	160.8	168.5	181.2	190.1	188.4	197.7	194.7
Alcohol and Tobacco	152.1	164.9	180.4	187.8	194.3	222.6	201.7
Housing	116.6	122.3	145.8	135.5	127.7	136.4	121.0
Fuel and Light	186.9	188.3	180.8	183.1	192.7	179.8	167.0
Household Supplies	167.7	194.8	222.1	224.2	223.8	136.9	136.9
Clothing and Footwear	175.1	188.8	196.7	229.7	256.2	242.1	242.1
Services	174.8	202.0	216.2	216.2	216.2	199.8	199.8
Miscellaneous	143.3	150.4	156.0	187.3	191.4	222.2	221.6

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics 1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(1970=100)

Group	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<2>
All Items	322.7	390.2	448.5	561.7	645.9	696.7	896.9	1255.1	2097.8
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	416.3	538.4	650.8	867.4	1043.2	1134.0	1424.5	2167.2	3692.2
Clothing	497.5	570.5	618.9	678.7	740.0	792.3	1200.0	1679.9	2752.8
Housing<1>	151.2	158.5	168.2	178.0	192.8	200.6	230.3	242.8	365.9
Miscellaneous	308.5	343.8	350.8	402.1	430.9	462.3	574.9	738.7	1183.9

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana.

<1> Includes Rent, Fuel and Light.

<2> January to July.

JAMAICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1975 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	100	337.8	367.5	545.1	672.3	742.5	804.6	875.6
Food and Drink	53.28	379.5	392.7	585.6	729.6	818.4	899.6	995
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	5.13	427.1	436.7	674.4	863.2	915	953.4	1010.9
Housing	8.87	252.1	258	404.8	442	458.6	479.9	497.9
Household Furnishings & Furniture	3.18	434.3	455.8	661.8	761.6	835.8	931.7	964.6
Personal Clothing & Accessories	8.15	337.4	349.2	446.8	541.3	639.5	679.9	735.2
Personal Expenses	8.43	346.7	360.9	551.7	728.4	806.4	895.9	955.9
Transportation	4.86	326.2	324.1	460.3	575.4	579.5	579	579.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	8.1	286.3	292.7	447.9	523.8	542.8	557.5	618.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT LUCIA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(APRIL 1984=100)

Group	Weights	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
All Items Consumer Price Index	1000.0	102.0	102.0	104.2	111.5	112.4	117.4	122.5
Food	467.51	103.1	101.7	105.1	116.9	115.2	120.5	115.5
Beverage and Tobacco	28.17	102.8	104.6	108.9	111.9	114.7	120.9	123.8
Clothing and Footwear	64.97	99.9	106.2	113.6	123.6	117.7	124.7	147.6
Housing	135.34	100.0	101.0	100.9	100.7	103.2	103.7	104.5
Fuel and Light	44.95	104.4	104.7	92.2	90.9	96.7	105.9	111.3
Furniture, Furnishings, Household Equipment and Operations	57.71	99.8	101.1	102.3	103.8	120.3	127.7	133.7
Medical Care and Health Expenses	22.78	103.3	103.9	104.5	109.4	117.2	117.9	117.2
Transport and Communication	63.49	100.0	101.7	104.4	108.6	115.9	120.9	122.3
Recreation, Entertainment, Education and Cultural Services	32.36	100.0	100.0	102.6	110.1	115.9	130.3	135.1
Misc. Goods and Services	82.73	101.5	101.2	103.6	109.1	105.0	106.2	108.5

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1990.

<1> 1984 Index is from April to December only.

MONTSERRAT
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(Sept. 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	Annual Averages				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	1000.0	109.4	112.0	115.8	120.1	121.9
Food	495	107.0	106.2	113.0	117.8	122.6
Alcohol and Tobacco	46	110.0	111.9	112.6	113.7	118.8
Household goods	102	113.0	114.8	109.5	102.2	109.2
Gas, Electricity and Water	18	101.8	100.6	94.2	91.0	91.2
Rent	7	115.0	115.0	117.4	117.5	123.0
Clothing	179	113.8	124.0	127.4	137.9	132.7
Services	153	110.4	116.4	119.7	123.6	119.8

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES
(September 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985
ALL ITEMS INDEX	1000	115.2	130.5	140.5
Food	351	121.5	133.6	144.9
Meals out	15	105.0	113.2	119.1
Drink & Tobacco	47	113.9	133.8	156.0
Fuel & Light	26	124.1	281.8	282.9
Living accommodation	138	103.5	109.6	126.2
Maintenance	12	126.5	134.2	136.4
Rent	126	101.3	107.2	125.2
Household supplies	84	106.8	115.9	123.5
Services	14	115.5	133.3	150.6
Clothing	189	105.5	115.2	119.5
Transportation	86	140.0	160.9	166.2
Education	25	112.3	123.6	133.6
Medical goods & services	25	108.2	116.1	121.1
Annual Ave				
ALL ITEMS INDEX	...	...	13.3	7.7
Food	...	...	10.0	8.5
Meals out	...	...	7.8	5.2
Drink & Tobacco	...	...	17.5	16.6
Fuel & Light	...	...	127.1	0.4
Living accommodation	...	...	5.9	15.1
Maintenance	...	...	6.1	1.6
Rent	...	...	5.8	16.8
Household supplies	...	...	8.5	6.6
Services	...	...	15.4	13.0
Clothing	...	...	9.2	3.7
Transportation	...	...	14.9	3.3
Education	...	...	10.1	8.1
Medical goods & services	...	...	7.3	4.3

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office (CSO).

1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
151.3	167.6	180.6	201.2	223.4
160.2	191.2	215.6	264.1	309.3
119.2	125.2	128.8	136.6	154.7
166.4	171.4	191.8	196.6	211.4
285.7	289.3	299.7	301.7	334.7
139.4	149.7	151.3	151.7	151.2
141.5	143.0	149.6	151.4	158.3
139.2	150.4	151.5	151.8	150.5
130.0	138.9	146.8	158.3	170.8
154.3	153.2	156.0	175.0	176.4
124.6	131.6	134.1	136.9	148.4
179.4	186.4	200.0	210.3	219.3
144.2	155.8	171.4	184.9	194.2
124.4	148.4	156.1	163.0	175.3

Range Variation

7.7	10.8	7.8	11.4	10.3
10.6	19.4	12.8	22.5	17.1
0.1	5.0	2.9	6.1	13.2
6.7	3.0	11.9	2.5	7.5
1.0	1.3	3.6	0.7	10.9
10.5	7.4	1.1	0.3	-0.3
3.7	1.1	4.6	1.2	4.6
11.2	8.0	0.7	0.2	-0.8
5.3	6.8	5.7	7.8	7.9
2.5	-0.7	1.8	12.2	0.8
4.3	5.6	1.9	2.1	8.4
7.9	3.9	7.3	5.2	4.3
7.9	8.0	10.0	7.9	5.0
2.7	19.3	5.2	4.4	7.5

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1981 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985
All Items	1000.0	114.4	120.6	123.9	126.4
Food and Beverages	597.9	110.6	116.4	117.3	117.3
Tobacco and alcohol	27.9	118.2	122.0	125.2	128.0
Clothing and Footwear	77.2	119.8	124.9	123.7	122.9
Housing	62.8	108.0	119.5	135.5	173.8
Fuel and Light	62.3	118.3	129.2	135.1	141.2
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.9	110.7	116.5	121.0	121.4
Household Supplies	34.3	138.8	145.2	147.4	142.0
Transport and Communication	37.2	120.0	120.8	122.2	123.0
Other<1>	68.5	128.3	134.6	143.8	149.1

SOURCE: Statistical Department.

<1> Includes Medical, Education, Recreation, Personal and Miscellaneous.

1986	1987	1988	1989
127.9	131.6	132.0	135.0
119.0	123.4	122.1	123.7
133.8	139.3	144.9	147.1
128.5	...	130.3	146.5
169.9	183.1	202.4	202.4
134.6	139.6	131.2	130.5
121.1	119.0	122.2	137.9
128.0	120.5	125.9	123.6
144.9	146.4	146.5	147.8
146.9	146.4	150.7	163.3

This page intentionally left blank

tourism



arrivals
expenditure

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TOTAL TOURIST/ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Stopover	1030640	1101130	1239750	1278500	1368300	1375220	1479855	1474980	1575070	1564210
Cruise	596870	719590	854110	907760	1136450	1495560	1434245	1505143	1644583	1853897
TOTAL	1627510	1820720	2093860	2186260	2504750	2870780	2914100	2980123	3219653	3418107
Avg. Length of Stay (Days) of Stopovers	7.8	7.3	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.0

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

NOTE: As of January 1979, the average length of stay (days) is derived by adding 0.5 to the average length of stay (nights) as provided by the Ministry of Tourism.

BARBADOS
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	West Germany	Other Europe	Trinidad & Tobago	Other CARICOM	South America	Other	TOTAL
1981	74472	69897	72090	14002	15619	43838	43051	8575	11011	352555
1982	75511	59619	51147	9144	12474	45046	36912	5353	8602	303778
1983	113989	53198	47662	7241	10093	47662	36279	3825	8376	328325
1984	140233	67307	46279	6709	10111	43023	41156	3387	9447	367652
1985	148093	70573	38822	6101	10565	32526	39240	3629	9586	359135
1986	166250	60285	47590	6872	12210	21866	40367	3809	10521	369770
1987	175093	64349	79152	9681	13338	25303	39053	3498	12392	421859
1988	170773	65626	101230	11684	22051	22372	41927	3641	12181	451485
1989<1>	154269	65564	118122	10119	32416	18660	44180	...	17929	461259
1990	143295	57841	94890	12680	40234	18350	43948	...	20854	432092

SOURCE: Economic Report 1988, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> Annual estimates based on firm data for first eleven months.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Arrivals	164409	148601	161294	169903	151845	150971	129507	139617	129892
Departures	180531	170551	182093	179323	164168	170715	141717	151711	145196

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digest January - December 1989.

JAMAICA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	Venezuela	Commonwealth Caribbean	Europe excluding United Kingdom	South America Excl. Venezuela & Guyana	Rest of the World	TOTAL
1981	51340	25950	19230	9010	63010	7530	1280	9830	187180
1982	51210	23720	16870	8530	66190	7230	1210	9390	184350
1983	53020	22980	16160	7320	71570	6270	1170	10050	188540
1984	53020	23650	16320	5480	76660	6180	1130	9030	191470
1985	54880	23460	15910	3850	73280	5610	1570	8530	187090
1986	57050	20880	15990	4420	75930	6100	910	9980	191260
1987	66902	24685	20153	5855	61324	10399	1163	11070	201551
1988	64919	23111	18404	4440	53970	10398	1142	9887	186271

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, Bank of Jamaica.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
No. of Visitors ('000)										
Stopover	1030.6	1101.1	1239.8	1278.5	1368.3	1375.2	1479.9	1475.0	1575.1	1564.2
Cruise	596.9	719.6	854.1	907.8	1136.5	1495.6	1434.3	1505.2	1644.6	1853.9
Visitor Expenditure (\$ Million)										
Stopover	740.4	920.0	1017.3	1063.7	1057.6	1205.9	1071.8	1066.5	1130.8	1149.2
Cruise	31.1	39.3	49.1	54.5	70.0	81.1	74.0	83.0	93.0	111.2
Total	639.1	654.5	770.2	801.5	995.4	1105.0	1145.8	1149.5	1309.5	1272.6
Average Annual Expenditure (\$)										
of Stopover Visitors										
In Current Prices	584.20	553.30	576.70	579.10	672.40	739.80	718.8	717.0	765.6	734.7
In 1987 Prices	786.40	701.90	703.60	679.60	754.10	787.10	718.8	691.2	700.1	641.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1990.

NOTE: Stopover expenditure since 1987 includes spending by one day visitors.

ARUBA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY
(AFL. Million)

Category	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total Revenues (AFL. million)	281.6	287.5	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	364.5	494.4
Number of Visitors (1,000)	221.3	220.2	195.2	210.2	206.7	181.2	231.6	278.0
Average Period of Stay (nights)	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.1	7.0	7.5
Expenditures per Tourist								
(Aruba Florins)	1272.0	1306.0	993.0	972.0	1096.0	1562.0	1574.0	1778.0
(US dollars)	711.0	730.0	555.0	543.0	612.0	873.0	879.0	993.0
Hotel Occupancy Rate (%)	84.5	76.7	71.1	81.5	80.6	71.3	71.8	78.7
Share in GDP (%)	19.9	19.5	12.7	14.2	19.4	23.8	27.0	30.3
Net Contribution to Foreign Exchange Earnings (%)	35.0	31.8	27.2	34.2	41.8	58.1	63.9	62.4
Number of Cruise Ship Passengers (1,000)	55.0	51.1	39.1	29.1	72.2	73.3	80.6	81.2

SOURCE: Netherlands Antilles Central Bank, Central Bank of Aruba & AIB Databank; Source for GDP: Dept. of Economic Affairs.
Aruba Tourism Authority.

BARBADOS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Share<1> in GDP (%)	Total Expenditure (\$M)	Average Length of Stay (Nights)	Hotel Bed Occupancy Rate (%)	No. of Beds	Hotel Room Occupancy Rate (%)
1981	12.1	523.7	9.6	54.0	14100	57.5
1982	10.2	502.1	8.3	45.5	14400	48.8
1983	9.8	503.3	7.7	46.7	14300	51.8
1984	10.0	560.7	7.1	45.1	14300	57.0
1985	10.3	618.1	6.3	35.9	14000	40.9
1986	10.2	647.3	6.5	47.0	13900	48.3
1987	10.8	757.2	6.5	55.4	13800	57.5
1988	11.8	918.5	6.7	60.0	13700	63.9
1989	11.9	1055.6	7.1	62.7	13726	64.3
1990	11.4	987.0	6.8	56.3	13767	57.5

SOURCE: Economic Report 1990, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> GDP at factor cost.

Arrivals

Stayover Visitors	Cruise Passengers
------------------------------	------------------------------

352555	135782
---------------	---------------

303778	110753
---------------	---------------

328325	102519
---------------	---------------

367652	99166
---------------	--------------

359135	112222
---------------	---------------

369770	145335
---------------	---------------

421859	228778
---------------	---------------

451485	291053
---------------	---------------

461259	337100
---------------	---------------

432092	362611
---------------	---------------

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Place to Stay				Stopover Holiday Visitors	Day Trippers	Cruiseship Visitors + Yachtsmen	Total Holiday Visitors	Business Visitors
	Hotel	Boats	Rented	Own					
1981	31756	61235	2509	10036	105536	15542	33406	154484	4083
1982	29766	68387	1373	10173	109704	17728	28283	155715	4042
1983	30973	72597	1026	11423	116019	18852	13935	148806	2889
1984	28576	76940	2031	10244	117791	18993	24841	161625	3719
1985	29054	84604	1698	10647	126003	19610	22063	167676	3898
1986	36466	87189	6022	11074	140751	28560	15737	185048	4930
1987	43620	93595	17720	17791	172724	21244	28350	222318	7194

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

JAMAICA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Hotel Holiday Visitors	Private Holiday Visitors	Business Visitors	All Other Visitors	TOTAL No. of Visitors
1981	29310	110250	43450	4170	187180
1982	21240	112470	47190	3450	184350
1983	20240	111190	52330	4780	188540
1984	18260	109440	58570	5200	191470
1985	18100	109370	56360	3260	187090
1986	19800	107960	60010	3490	191260
1987	23608	112406	59501	6036	201551
1988	26770	111104	42210	6187	186271

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1988, Bank of Jamaica.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
TOTAL Holiday Visitors ('000)	167.7	188.1	221.3	242.2	288.0
Overnight Holiday Visitors ('000)	126.0	140.8	172.7	176.0	177.1
Of which:					
U.S.A.	89.1	97.1	110.3	117.0	114.5
U.S. Virgin Islands	5.0	13.9	19.1	16.9	18.5
Puerto Rico	9.7	8.0	12.3	8.5	9.3
Other Caribbean	3.6	5.6	9.9	8.6	9.1
Canada	7.4	6.3	7.5	9.2	8.4
United Kingdom	5.6	3.6	4.6	5.4	6.3
Other America	3.7	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.9
Other Europe	1.0	4.3	5.8	7.2	7.2
Rest of World	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	2.0
Cruiseship Visitors ('000)	22.1	15.7	28.4	38.3	71.6
Hotel Room Capacity (Nos.)	848	867	910	987	...
Number of Charter Boats	229	315	328	316	...
Occupancy Rates Hotels (%)	53.4	58.7	61.0	60.0	58.4
Average length of stay by Visitors (nights)	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2	6.7
Estimated Visitors Expenditure (US\$'000)	67848	88829	110831	119990	...

SOURCE: Development Planning Unit.

ARUBA
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
USA	132359	161056	187930	210541	245916
Canada	2556	3966	6729	7249	14384
Venezuela	14363	16536	19694	32293	50406
Colombia	7441	9144	7050	6569	8935
Other America	14538	25803	31445	48552	67612
Netherlands	6184	9147	15064	25297	28019
Other Europe	3108	5361	9376	11742	12676
Rest of World	407	637	685	2093	4814
TOTAL	180956	231650	277973	344336	432762

SOURCE: Central Bank, Quarterly Bulletin No. 19 of 1991.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
USA	71026	73372	79970	81463	89112	97123	110321
USVI	5893	10322	10807	10274	4964	8450	19130
Puerto Rico	4984	6479	6825	6657	9728	12601	12334
Other Caribbean Islands	6611	3407	3302	4206	3612	6423	9889
Canada	6543	5649	5678	5629	7385	6301	7534
United Kingdom	3588	3753	3633	3502	5597	3643	4597
Other European Countries	5171	50411	4239	4157	1020	4267	5816
South and Central America	1140	1107	769	864	3745	1266	1392
Other	580	574	796	1039	840	677	1701
TOTAL	105536	109704	116019	117791	126003	140751	172724

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CRUISE TOURISM**

Year	Cruise Ships		Windjammer Cruises	
	Calls	Passengers	Calls	Passengers
1981	177	113357	...	...
1982	120	66768	...	...
1983	85	51987	...	...
1984	118	66418	...	...
1985	184	100839	40	3736
1986	239	122613	59	4394
1987	268	153542	67	7480
1988<1>	286	199810	79	9804
1989	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Department of Tourism, Ministry of Finance.

<1> Excludes Nelson Dockyard.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Total Cruise Calls			Total Cruise Passengers			Average Passengers Call		
	Bonaire	Curacao	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curacao	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curacao	Sint Maarten
1981	23	195	148	12045	128416	105972	524	659	723
1982	10	183	153	6825	109997	98273	683	601	642
1983	1	170	181	290	107104	73042	290	616	404
1984	4	176	196	2913	122506	112700	728	696	575
1985	4	162	242	2664	108779	146075	666	671	594
1986	6	182	360	2530	125905	313353	422	692	870
1987	21	158	452	2787	107027	389125	133	677	861
1988	50	204	478	8081	124193	450926	160	609	943

SOURCE: Bank Van De Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1989, Vol. II.

